

Chapter 501: Power switch

When Bo Yiyue didn't walk to Gu Xi's office, she probably knew something.

"Boom, boom, boom." After knocking on the door three times, Gu Xi looked up and saw her, her face becoming more chilly.

"Bo Yiyue, what about the document I asked you to print out yesterday? Why are there only two copies?"

She knew this was the case. Faced with Gu Xi's accusation, Bo Yiyue took a deep breath before saying, "Worked overtime until ten o'clock last night..."

"What does it matter to me when you work overtime? If I get the result! Do you know, I will take those documents to sign the contract later?" Gu Xi slammed a few A4 papers on the desk. Glared at her.

Bo Yiyue didn't know if she had a delusion, but she always felt that this care was aimed at herself.

"Sorry, Lawyer Gu, it has caused you trouble." Bo Yiyue apologized lightly.

Every time Gu Xi saw Bo Yiyue's face, she tried her best to resist the urge to come forward and grab her. "What's the use of an apology? Go ahead and print it out for me now. I won't be able to get it out within two hours. Waiting for compensation for the company's losses!"

Bo Yiyue looked at her angry, only said a word to know, and left the lawyer's office.

She can now be sure and sure that this Gu Xi is hostile to her, but she doesn't know where the hostility comes from.

Back at the desk, Bo Yiyue immediately turned on the computer and began to struggle.

It was ten o'clock in the morning, so thirsty, Bo Yiyue saved the text on the computer and went to the pantry with a water cup.

When I walked to the door, I heard a small comment from inside, "Bo Yiyue's little mistress is really unlucky. He was rectified by Lawyer Gu on the first day. Did you see Lawyer Gu turn on the power switch with your own eyes?"

"Yes, if I didn't see it with my own eyes, how dare I say it?"

Mistress? Moved the power switch? Bo Yiyue only felt that at this moment, a wave of anger rushed to his head.

Gu Xi, she remembered it!

Appearing quietly in the pantry, two or three employees who came together to discuss, immediately silenced, and then returned to the office with a guilty conscience.

Finally, before noon, the last document was handed over to Gu Xi.

She just replied coldly, "These are no longer useful. Go and translate these documents, and give them to me before get off work."

No use? Bo Yiyue took a deep look, and if nothing had happened, she asked directly, "I have hatred or injustice against you?" Let her rectify her like this, wasting her labor.

Gu Xi threw the folder in front of her, her arms around her shoulders, and her thick lips lightly opened, "You are Lawyer Shao's wife, how could I have enemies with you?" There was a strong irony in her tone.

Bo Yiyue didn't go to get the folder, and asked directly, "Then what do you mean by unplugging the power and wasting my labor?" She also said that she was a junior, and she didn't know who passed it on.

Gu Xi's face only changed slightly, how did she know it was her? "Bo Yiyue, there is no evidence to slander others. It is a lawsuit."

lawsuit? Bo Yiyue didn't bother to care about so much with her. She came to work and didn't want to do anything to Shao Mian. Picking up the folder that needs translation on the table, walked outside, "Is it you, I know it. If there is another next time, then don't blame me for being polite."

I have been playing in the entertainment circle for several years and summed up many experiences. One of them is that people are good to be deceived, and Ma is good to be ridden. If she is weak, she will only be bullied even worse. In order to avoid this kind of thing happening, she must strengthen her position, can not eat any loss.

Unexpectedly, Gu Xi followed her out, stood at the door of the office, and said angrily, "Do you think you are Mrs. Shao, you can bully others?" The voice was loud, and the whole office area could hear clearly.

In an instant, the entire floor was quiet.

Bo Yiyue was a little embarrassed, but she turned her head calmly, "I'm bullying people? What's wrong with me?" Since

Gu Xi had said this preemptively, if she explained to everyone, everyone would not believe her.

So, in the face of a group of colleagues who are soft-eared and unkind to her, she doesn't have to be a good person.

Then, all colleagues saw that their strong woman-like lawyer Gu was actually cried by Bo Yiyue.

In an instant, Bo Yiyue's image became terrifying, and many people avoided her like a snake.

For all this, except for Bo Yiyue feeling a little ashamed of Shao Mian, she didn't care about it herself.

Sitting in the seat, opening the densely packed laws and regulations, my head "booms".

How can this be translated into English, and her English has only passed four levels. For Bo Yiyue, this is thousands of times harder than typing.

Taking a deep breath, Bo Yiyue opened the software on the computer. Begin to translate sentence by sentence, or even word by word.

When colleagues started to get off work one after another, Bo Yiyue had only half of the translation.

It was ten o'clock in the evening again, and Bo Yiyue's cell phone rang. Seeing the name of the caller ID, it still feels uncomfortable to remember what happened last night. Finally, press the answer button, "Hello."

When Shao Mian listened to her obviously sullen voice, his hands untie his tie stunned. Was it because of what happened last night? "where are you?"

Bo Yiyue flipped through the legal documents and said two words faintly, "Company." Maybe she was too good at it.

Brother Shao Mian treated her so well, she was still angry with him...

Shao Mian frowned when he heard that, why was he still in the company so late. "What's the situation?" He knew that Gu Xi, like Gu Yu, was sometimes a workaholic. But he has never seen Gu Xi let his employees work overtime until this time.

Bo Yiyue sighed secretly and explained, "The work ordered by Lawyer Gu has not yet been completed." In order to stop conflicting with her, she should honestly finish the work before leaving!

Shao Mian didn't say much, and hung up. Looking at the call

that was suddenly ended, Bo Yiyue felt choked up, but before he had time to think about it, he continued to interpret.

Twenty minutes later, there was an extra person in the quiet office.

The documents in her hand were suddenly taken away, and Bo Yiyue was startled. But when I saw that the person was Shao Mian, my whole heart began to beat faster.

All the exhaustion was swept away, replaced by joy, brother Shao Mian unexpectedly came...

Shao Mian looked at the documents she translated. The difficulty of this law, Bo Yiyue, a layman, can work overtime until now, and it is normal.

But how could Gu Xi translate something so difficult for Bo Yiyue? A thought crossed his mind, but he shook his head and erased it.

He packed up the folders on Bo Yiyue's desk and the A4 papers filled with her. Then, put it in a folder, "Go home."

Chapter 502: I teach you

Bo Yiyue glanced at the files in his hand, a little embarrassed, "My work is not finished yet." It's not that she is afraid of pity, but because she wants to work low-key and not trouble Shao Mian.

Shao Mian shook the information in his hand, "This document depends on your level, and it will be tomorrow morning until the translation is completed. Are you sure you want to work here for two consecutive days and one night?" He absolutely does not allow this situation.

"But, Lawyer Gu uses this thing in a hurry. If I go home and sleep a long time, I can't afford the consequences." She widened her eyes and looked at the man standing in front of her.

Shao Mian pulled her up from the chair, "Your husband will do it for you."

This was a very ordinary sentence that made Bo Yiyue's eyes red when looking at the man's back.

What if she is so happy?

On the way back, Shao Mian looked at the woman who had been staring at him, and smiled, "Do you look at me looking better than you?"

His words made Bo Yiyue's face flushed. "I don't know if Brother Shao Mian is so narcissistic." He turned his gaze back and looked at the scenery outside.

The corners of Shao Mian's mouth raised. Why didn't he find this little woman so interesting before?

Back home, Bo Yiyue was driven into the bathroom by Shao Mian and asked her to take a bath first. I turned on the computer and her files and started working.

After a simple shower, Bo Yiyue walked out.

I only heard Shao Mian say to her without raising his head, "Tomorrow I will transfer you to my side, you will follow me in the future, and I will be directly responsible for your work." He will arrange some light work for her.

Bo Yiyue thought for a while, but refused, "No, your job is too difficult, you need a high degree of caution and senior strength, and I don't have anything, the past has caused you trouble."

In fact, if there is no Shao Mian and her son now, she would

definitely choose to film.

However, with him and son, she didn't want to go out anymore.

Shao Mian did not force her, "If you have any work that cannot be solved in the future, just go to the 68th floor and find me." The entire floor of the 68th floor belongs to Shao Mian.

She nodded and walked to him. Looking at the manuscript he wrote in surprise, it took her several hours to translate two pages. And he only translated two pages when she took a shower.

She daringly stopped his neck from behind him, pressed it to his ear and said softly, "Brother Shao Mian, you are so amazing, you have translated so much so quickly."

Being highly praised by your own woman is the most proud thing as a man!

The fragrance of the shower gel on the woman's body ate his nerves.

Put down the file in his hand, stopped her in his arms, and kissed her red lips.

...

One o'clock

Shao Mian covered the sleeping woman with a quilt and took a shower by himself in the bathroom.

Coming out of the bathroom, she kissed the forehead of the woman who had fallen asleep. In order not to affect her rest, she went to the study with her computer and documents.

The next day, Bo Yiyue only woke up after the alarm clock was turned on for a long time.

After washing and walking out of the bedroom, Shao Mian just came out of the gym. Seeing her pulling her to the table, "Eat breakfast first, I'll take a shower."

Bo Yiyue put on a sweet smile and nodded to him. At this time Sister Qi brought her breakfast over.

When Shao Mian packed up and came out of the bedroom, Bo Yiyue seemed to be calling her grandma, "...Grandma, waiting for me to see you on Sunday." Her voice was very sweet, and Shao Mian thought that she had never been this way. I had spoken, my eyes deepened, and a touch of unhappiness passed in my heart.

Bo Yiyue had finished her breakfast. Seeing Shao Mian sitting next to her, she took the initiative to go to the kitchen to bring Shao Mian breakfast.

She was still holding the phone in her hand to answer the call, and she smiled sweetly, "Well, I know...I heard Jiakang's voice!" She entered the kitchen again, her voice mixed with excitement.

Ten minutes later, the call was cut off.

Shao Mian just finished the last sip of milk, and Bo Yiyue ran into the bedroom to get him a briefcase and his own bag.

Coming out of the cloakroom, Shao Mian didn't know when he walked in. Close the bedroom door and block her in the cloakroom door.

"What's the matter? Brother Shao Mian?" Bo Yiyue held a bag in one hand, and looked at the obviously unhappy man in front of him in confusion.

He squeezed her chin and asked her to raise her head and look into his eyes, "Bo Yiyue, call her husband." He wanted to hear her sweet voice calling her husband.

...Bo Yiyue almost didn't choke on her saliva, what happened to Brother Shao Mian? What are you excited about?

She put the two bags in one hand, took off his big palm, lowered her head and said softly, "Don't make trouble, you will be late for work." She has already started punching in, and being late will be deducted for full attendance.

Shao Mian picked up the folder on the side table and handed it to her, "It's translated."

Wow! Are all translated? Bo Yiyue's eyes were bright, and Shao Mian's brother was so powerful, he reached out to pick up the folder.

But when the man was suddenly taken away, she threw herself into the air.

Ok?

She looked at the folder that Shao Mian held up, wondering. Shao Mian looked at the question mark on her face, kind of cute she couldn't tell. "What did I just say?" He just held up the folder and asked her calmly.

Thinking of what he said just now, Bo Yiyue's face was flushed again, she lowered her head not to look at his eyes, and deliberately said, "You just said... the translation is done."

“Last sentence.” The dissatisfaction in the man’s tone was hard to hide.

Alright alright! After all, Bo Yiyue raised her head and called, “husband.” Shui Lingling’s eyes were silent and affectionate, and she stared at Shao Mian.

When did she look so good, why didn’t he know?

Bo Yiyue was even more shy when she saw her, she lowered her head and pulled his suit jacket in dissatisfaction, “I’ve been called.” The implied meaning of acting like a baby was so strong that Shao Mian was very satisfied.

Passed the folder to her and took the briefcase in her hand.

Then picked up the tie next to it and handed it to her.

Bo Yiyue looked dumbfounded at the dark blue tie. Did he let her come?

But, “I don’t know this...”

However, Shao Mian was very satisfied with her answer. No, it means that I haven’t done this to other men.

“I teach you.” He put the briefcase and her bag aside, and began to teach her hand in hand.

Finally, Shao Mian’s tie was a bit crooked, and the two went out together.

Company parking lot

Bo Yiyue got off Shao Mian’s Porsche and walked side by side into the elevator with him.

“I bought you a car. When you don’t care about you, you can drive by yourself.” He took out a car key from his bag and handed it to her.

So, is this the first gift Shao Mian gave her? Bo Yiyue happily accepted the car key, “Thank you, Brother Shao Mian.”

Chapter 503: It's not your turn yet

Shao Mian looked at her happy and was in a good mood, "The car is in the 4S shop on Donghua Road. I will pick up the car today or tomorrow."

Pressing the elevator, Shao Mian blocked the elevator door for her, let her walk in first, and then followed in.

Bo Yiyue nodded, "Okay." The 23rd floor was approaching, she looked at him and waved him.

Just before the elevator stopped, he held her who was about to go out, and printed a kiss on her red lips.

The elevator door opened, and Bo Yiyue ran out of the elevator, clutching her red hot face.

Seeing her escape from the back, the smile in her eyes deepened.

When Bo Yiyue gave the translated document to Gu Xi, she clearly saw a touch of surprise on Gu Xi's face.

Then, thinking of the outstanding Shao Mian, Gu Xi put away his surprise.

"Go take a look at this case and write me a plan." Bo Yiyue is still in a good mood when the new job has arrived.

But write a plan? She hasn't been in court, nor has she been in contact with any lawsuits... Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue, an outsider, has a big head.

Seeing that she hadn't taken the portfolio for a long time, Gu Xi squinted dissatisfiedly, "Why? I don't want to do it anymore?"

Every word Gu Xi said can successfully ignite Bo Yiyue's anger.

She sneered at the corner of her mouth, "Lawyer Gu, this is my husband's company. If you want to do it, it is not your turn to call the shots!" She had never said this. But facing people like Gu Xi, she had to move out of her backer.

The three words of my husband also touched Gu Xi's pain.

Shao Mian, her cousin, had been together for so many years, but Bo Yiyue, the little Sanjiu, occupied the magpie's nest.

"Bo Yiyue, you have a husband. Are you sure that Lawyer Shao loves you?" Gu Xi's words made Bo Yiyue instantly discouraged.

She really doesn't have this confidence...

Looking at Gu Xi's appearance, Bo Yiyue smelled something

wrong, “You won’t like my husband!” She guessed boldly, and then carefully watched Gu Xi’s reaction.

Gu Xi’s heart slammed for a moment, and she was a little embarrassed to hide something. “I’m fighting injustice for my cousin, what are you talking about!” Like Shao Mian? With Gu Yu, she never dared to think...

“Your cousin?” These three words successfully diverted Bo Yiyue’s attention. Who is her cousin?

Gu Xi calmed down her emotions, “Why should I tell you, go back to work!” She returned to her usual breath, sat back in her chair, and didn’t plan to deal with Bo Yiyue.

He didn’t want to say that he was down, but, “Are you sure you let me have this new handwritten plan?” I really don’t know if Gu Xi trusts her or makes things difficult for her.

“I don’t want to repeat what I said, go out!” Gu Xi’s attitude was very bad, making Bo Yiyue angry.

He didn’t want to pester her anymore, and walked out of Gu Xi’s office with the portfolio she gave.

Sitting back at her desk, Bo Yiyue opened her portfolio and took out the case inside, a little dumbfounded.

She probably understands the storyline inside, but what is she going to plan?

Finally, reluctantly, I sent a WeChat message to Shao Mian to ask him for advice.

“The 28th floor is the library and archives room. Go and take a look.” After a few minutes, Shao Mian returned a message to her.

Bo Yiyue stood up and walked to the 28th floor.

The entire 28th floor was very quiet. After thinking about it, she decided to go to the library first.

The door to the library was open, and Bo Yiyue was shocked when she saw the scene inside.

Dozens of rows of long bookshelves are neatly filled with various books.

Just take out a copy, which is related to the law.

However, the classification was very clear, and she went to the row where novices started. I found a few textbooks about the plan, found a place by the window, and opened it.

“Hello, can I sit here?” A magnetic male voice sounded abruptly.

Bo Yiyue raised her head and looked at a man in a black shirt who was pointing at the place opposite her.

She glanced suspiciously at the front and back positions, and she was indeed full of people.

“Oh!” She quickly moved her book to her side.

“Thank you!” The man sat down very gently, and put a book on the table.

The library was very quiet. Bo Yiyue leaned lazily on the sofa, with her face in her right hand, and finally fell asleep.

When Xu Zhinan on the other side closed the book in his hand and went to get another one. Seeing her nodding her head like a chicken pecking rice, she couldn't help but laugh.

At this time, a figure stood beside them.

When Shao Zhinan saw the incoming person, the smile on his face instantly put away.

Then I opened another book and continued reading.

Shao Mian glanced at Shao Zhinan faintly, and then at the little woman who kept nodding her head. How could the two of them sit together?

Gently accepted the novice introductory books in Bo Yiyue's hand, and put them back on the shelf one by one. Then he picked her up and walked outside the library.

Before leaving, he gave Shao Zhinan a warning look.

But Shao Zhinan didn't seem to see his gaze, lowered his head and continued reading.

The colleagues who were reading were a little surprised to see Shao Mian holding Bo Yiyue.

However, after thinking about it, Bo Yiyue is Mrs. Shao, and there is nothing to be surprised.

When Bo Yiyue woke up, it was already noon.

Satisfied, in a comfortable bed, rolled over and continued to fall asleep.

wrong! Why is she in the bed? Shouldn't she be at work? Is it in the library?

Thinking of this, she suddenly opened her eyes and sat up from the bed.

Looking at the surrounding furnishings in confusion. In the huge lounge, simple furniture is placed, and on the other wall is a three-dimensional freezer and mahogany wine rack.

The bed she was lying on was three meters wide and covered

with a gray bedding.

So, where is this place? Isn't she in the library? He quickly got off the bed, put on his shoes, and gently opened the door of the lounge.

Outside is a huge office, several people are on the sofa, discussing something.

The sound of the opening of the lounge door made everyone look at her.

She saw Shao Mian, is this Shao Mian's office?

Although she has worked here for a few days, she has never been to his office.

Shao Mian confessed a few words to several people, then stood up and walked towards her.

"Hungry?" He pulled her back to the lounge again and closed the door.

Bo Yiyue put on a smile, nodded honestly, "I'm hungry." At this moment, it's already time to eat.

Lifting his chin in one direction, "Go and wash your hands."

He pointed to the bathroom. Bo Yiyue walked over and washed his hands.

When he returned, Shao Mian had already opened all the takeaways. The food was so hearty that Bo Yiyue swallowed.

Chapter 504: Child in belly

“You eat first.” He handed the chopsticks to Bo Yiyue and walked outside by himself.

“Aren’t you going to eat it?” Bo Yiyue asked curiously. Four dishes and one soup didn’t seem to have been moved. He probably didn’t eat either!

Shao Mian put his hands in his suit pockets, with a smile on his face, “You eat first, I still have some work outside, and I will come back when I’m done.”

“Then I am waiting for you!”

“No, you eat quickly.” After speaking, she could not refuse, and walked out of the lounge.

Bo Yiyue put every meal into her lunch box, dialed a little, and began to eat slowly.

Halfway through the meal, the phone rang. She put down her chopsticks and looked around for her mobile phone.

On the bedside table not far away, there was her mobile phone, which was a strange number.

“Hello.” She sat back on the sofa again.

Gu Xi’s cold voice came from over there, “It’s working time, where did you go?” Gu Xi looked at the empty location not far away, very dissatisfied.

Bo Yiyue looked at her lunch and then at the time. More than half an hour has passed since I went to work in the afternoon.

“I’ll go back soon.” She didn’t want to talk to Gu Xi too much, so she hung up the phone and started to eat.

When Shao Mian came in from outside, Bo Yiyue was wandering around the house anxiously. “What’s the matter?”

He looked at her suspiciously as if looking for something else.

Bo Yiyue blushed and patted her chest roughly, “I’m choking, water...” It’s all because of the Gu Xi reminder who made her eat too fast and choked.

Shao Mian strode to a cabinet, opened it, and neatly placed all kinds of pure water inside.

Take out a bottle and open it to her before handing it to her. Bo Yiyue took a sip slowly, and Shao Mian gently patted her on the back, “Why are you so careless.”

People who are too old will still be choked.

Bo Yiyue took a few more sips of water and finally recovered.

“Hey, isn’t this late for work?” Otherwise, she wouldn’t be in

a hurry.

Shao Mian told her disapprovingly, "You are the boss of this company. You don't want to go when you want to go."

Therefore, there is no such thing as being late.

Boss? This title was so beautiful that Bo Yiyue almost floated.

Shao Mian looked at her holding the water, stupidly, and laughed, "Are you leaving in a hurry?"

After her reminder, Bo Yiyue reacted. Throwing pure water into his arms, he hurried to the door of the lounge, "Goodbye, Brother Shao Mian."

Brother Shao Mian...well, it's never been so good.

However, he still has to correct her, he is no longer her brother Shao Mian.

Back on the 23rd floor, Bo Yiyue hurriedly walked to her position.

After charging up this morning, she probably knew how to write the beginning of the plan.

However, wherever she walked, there was a lot of discussion.

"Relying on being the boss's wife, I can go to work whenever I want to. I really forget that I am a junior."

"Yes, Xiao San is Xiao San, even if he is righted, he still has a reputation."

Bo Yiyue, who was walking like the wind because he was late, stopped when he heard the discussion behind him.

She looked back at Zeng Xiaoqin, who was close to Gu Xi,

"Let's do it! Otherwise, tell Shao Mian directly to let him know that I am a junior, how about you kick me?" Although she just used it With some means, he climbed onto the bed of Brother Shao Mian.

She just apologized to Shao Mian and had nothing to do with others. As for that Gu Yu, grandma had told her that she would never agree to Shao Mian and Gu Yu being together.

Moreover, these things are not the turn of outsiders.

Zeng Xiaoqin looked at Bo Yiyue with his usual face with disdain, "What's so arrogant about you, if Lawyer Shao really loves you, why wouldn't he not hold a wedding and just get a certificate in a low-key way?" This sentence touched Bo Yiyue's pain.

The people next to him started to join in quietly, "Xiaoqin is right, you think Bo Yiyue doesn't even have a wedding ring."

“That’s it, it’s not a question of money at all. Let’s Mr. Shao, let alone a diamond ring. If you buy a car of diamond rings, you won’t even blink.”

“So, it can be seen that Lawyer Shao still doesn’t love Bo Yiyue, maybe he was forced by the child in Bo Yiyue’s stomach.”

“The kid in the belly? Who knows what kind of tricks a woman like her used to climb onto Lawyer Shao’s bed. It’s really shameless.”

...

Bo Yiyue listened to what everyone said, one by one worse. From a junior to a diamond ring, from a diamond ring to a child, from a child to shameless.

At this moment, even she herself felt a little bit nasty...

He took a deep breath, suppressing the uncomfortable feeling in his heart, and said coldly, “If you have any comments, you can directly contact Shao Mian, there is no need to make irresponsible remarks behind your back.

After speaking, she turned around and returned to her position.

In fact, she wanted to cry when she heard those words.

However, Bo Yiyue told herself that she should not cry. Not only will no one sympathize with you, but will look at your jokes.

When Shao Mian’s chief assistant, Yun Jin, brought down Bo Yiyue’s mobile phone, he saw everything clearly here.

Bo Yiyue returned to her seat. Two or three minutes later, the women were still talking.

The upper beam is not right and the lower beam is crooked!

“Cough cough!” Yun Jin coughed dryly twice. When everyone saw the sudden appearance of Yun Jin, they immediately silenced.

This is the chief assistant who has been with Shao Mian for six years. With a high reputation in the company, most people don’t dare to mess with it.

Yunjin stepped on high heels and walked to the side of Bo Yiyue, “Madam, your phone fell in the BOSS lounge during lunch break. The BOSS wanted to deliver it to you personally, but suddenly an important guest came to the office, so let me Come and run. Madam, don’t mind.”

In a paragraph, everyone was surprised, because everyone did

not ignore the words that Yun Jin said personally. Moreover, even if Shao Mian can't come to the trivial matter of sending a mobile phone, there is no need to use the chief assistant around him.

At noon, Bo Yiyue actually took a rest in Lawyer Shao's lounge. Anyone who has been to the office for more than three days knows that Lawyer Shao has a characteristic, he does not like anyone approaching his lounge.

Even the cleaning aunts are all wearing sterile isolation gowns, masks, hats and gloves to get in.

Everyone felt slapped. It turned out that Lawyer Shao treated Bo Yiyue quite well.

Bo Yiyue looked at the generous cloud brocade, her eyes filled with emotion. After being oppressed in the office for two or three days, Bo Yiyue was really moved by someone who was defending her.

"Thank you." She took Yun Jin's mobile phone and looked at her with a smile.

Chapter 505: Marry yourself

“You’re welcome, ma’am, if it’s okay, I’ll go back to work first.” Yun Jin also liked this lady without any pretensions, and then smiled at her and left the 23rd floor.

When she returned to the 68th floor, Yun Jin hesitated, but still didn’t tell Shao Mian the matter. Because the issues discussed by colleagues on the 23rd floor are related to the private affairs of their husband and wife, she is not easy to speak.

I just hope that Bo Yiyue has been wronged and don’t hide it in his heart.

That night, Shao Mian got off work earlier and returned to the old house with Bo Yiyue. When Bo Yiyue saw Shao Jiakang who was smiling happily at him, she was very distressed.

“Mom’s baby, mom misses you so much.” Shao Mian was so happy when she saw Bo Yiyue and the child meet, and she was in a good mood.

Han Min swept back and forth between the two people who were in the same mood, and his relationship seemed to have improved a lot, which was very gratifying.

At dinner, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin also returned.

Because Shao Jiakang was in the old house, the couple basically rushed to the old house after work.

At the table, the family was talking and laughing, and the atmosphere was basically harmonious.

However, Yang Ziqin broke this harmony with a phone call.

She took the phone and looked at the caller ID, and connected the phone without any fear, “Hey, Xiaoyu.”

Shao Mian frowned when she heard this name. Bo Yiyue didn’t know who Yang Ziqin was calling, and was still eating intently.

“Well, okay, does Xiao Mian know?” Yang Ziqin looked very happy.

Next, Yang Ziqin glared at Shao Mian, “He blocked your number? I’ll scold him later.”

These words caught Bo Yiyue’s attention, and she looked at the happy Yang Ziqin curiously. This kind of happiness, mother-in-law has never faced herself.

Look at Shao Mian again, his face is not so good, and his eating speed is much slower.

Little fish? Is it Xiaoyu, Gu Yu? Realizing this fact, Bo

Yiyue's mood instantly fell a lot.

Of course Han Min knew who Yang Ziqin was answering, and when he heard Shao Mian black out Gu Yu's mobile number, he secretly called it good!

Yang Ziqin spoke again, "Your company wants to cooperate with Xiao Mian? This is great!"

At the full table, it seemed that Yang Ziqin was the only one happy. The faces of other people were very ugly. Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue who was eating silently, and his chopsticks were heavily placed on the dining table.

The dining table, which was already quiet, became quieter.

Yang Ziqin saw that his son was upset, and hung up the phone in a hurry, "Xiaoyu, auntie, there is something wrong now, I'll go back to you at the party." After the call, Bo Yiyue put down the dishes and shook the cradle next to him Son.

"Mom, you will die of this heart!" He has now married Bo Yiyue, so he won't have anything to do with Gu Yu.

What Shao Mian said was straightforward, which comforted Bo Yiyue.

Han Min put down his chopsticks and took over the words of his grandson, "Daughter-in-law, Jiakang has it, everything is a foregone conclusion, don't be like this." Han Min's tone was calm, but with irresistible majesty.

Shao Wenchuan also felt that Yang Ziqin was a bit too much, but Han Min and Shao Mian both started, so he didn't say anything.

Yang Ziqin looked at her mother-in-law and son, and said directly in front of Bo Yiyue that her face was a bit unbearable. He smiled, "It's just answering the phone, are you guys?"

"Let's eat!" Shao Wenchuan opened his mouth steadily, and the topic ended instantly. The harmonious atmosphere just now on the table is gone.

Bo Yiyue quickly ate the rice in the bowl, then wiped her mouth and stood up, trying to put on a smile, "Grandma, Mom and Dad, I have finished eating, you eat slowly."

Then he pushed his son's trolley aside and carried his son upstairs.

As soon as Bo Yiyue left, Yang Ziqin spoke again, "A woman like Bo Yiyue who is a weak little daughter-in-law is not

suitable to be a daughter-in-law of the Shao family. I still prefer Gu Yu who is a strong woman.”

Her words made everyone lose their appetite. Shao Mian tried his best to endure the anger for the sake of his grandma, “If you like Gu Yu, you will marry it yourself.”

“Don’t you like it? If it weren’t for your grandma’s disagreement, you would have married Gu Yu!” Yang Ziqin took a bite of the meal indifferently, anyway, she was telling the truth.

After hearing what Yang Ziqin said, Shao Mian did not deny this time. But, “Since I’ve married, mom won’t talk about it anymore.” His wife, he couldn’t let her be wronged.

After speaking, he wiped his mouth and stood up, “Grandma, parents, eat slowly.” Then, he followed Bo Yiyue upstairs.

Han Min looked at the two children who were leaving, sighed secretly, and ate the meal slowly without speaking.

In the second floor room

Shao Jiakang was lying on the bed eating the bottle, staring back and forth at his calf. Bo Yiyue lay halfway on the bed, staring at her son intently.

What the colleagues discussed during the day, as well as what Yang Ziqin said just now, played in her mind over and over again.

The happiness that Shao Mian brought to her during this period of time dazzled her.

She thought Shao Mian had begun to accept her, but Gu Yu was pretending to be in his heart!

Like someone, how can you forget and forget?

Just like her, because she likes it so much, even if she uses the means, she has to get it.

The door of the room was pushed open from the outside, and Bo Yiyue was shocked. He quickly sat up from the bed and saw that it was Shao Mian who came in.

“Look at your son eating first, and I will give you bath water.”

From then on, she will do more for him to make him used to her...

After speaking, he went into the bathroom, Shao Mian looked at her back. It feels like she’s back again, when the two first started being together. Cowardly and cautiously to please him...

Bo Yiyue went into the bathroom, but he hadn't come out for a dozen minutes.

When Shao Mian carried her son in, she was squatting in a daze by the bath.

The water in the bath was about to overflow, she didn't even notice it.

Shao Mian walked over in two strides and turned off the warm water switch.

It wasn't until a person stood still in front of her that Bo Yiyue came back to her mind, "That...Brother Shao Mian, the water... put it away!" Looking at the water that was about to overflow, Bo Yiyue was a little embarrassed. Blame her for thinking things too seriously.

Just when Bo Yiyue was about to take over her son, Shao Mian held her son in one hand and her wrist in the other.

"What are you thinking?" His gentle voice sounded, and Bo Yiyue stared blankly at the man who was looking at her tenderly at this moment.

"No...I'm thinking...tomorrow's plan." She is not good at telling lies, her face and ears are red.

Shao Mian knew she was lying, and did not reveal her. Pass the child to her, "I will take a bath first."

She took the child and went out of the bathroom.

Shao Jiakang was already yawning at this moment, and Bo Yiyue hummed a small song softly and began to coax the child to sleep.

Chapter 506: Mom likes Gu Yu

After the child fell asleep, Bo Yiyue put him in the middle of the big bed. Fearing that he would turn over and move around, use a quilt to block the bed and go downstairs by himself.

In the kitchen, the servant is still busy. Seeing her come in, as if not seeing her.

Because of Yang Ziqin's relationship, the servants didn't put Bo Yiyue in their eyes.

Bo Yiyue knew their attitude and didn't say anything. Take out a carton of milk from the freezer and pour it into a container to start heating.

The servant mumbled dissatisfiedly, "The pot just washed..."

Bo Yiyue was on fire, turned around and said lightly, "Can I not use the pot I just washed?"

The servant curled his mouth secretly, did not speak, and went to work.

Looking at her back, Bo Yiyue took a deep breath, why is she so unwelcome? No matter where they go, they are ignored.

Bo Yiyue returned to the room with warm milk, and Shao Mian just came out of the bathroom.

Wearing a gray dressing gown, holding a towel and wiping short hair.

"Brother Shao Mian, the freshly warmed milk, drink it while it is hot!" She cautiously walked up to him with the milk, held it up and handed it to him.

Looking at the milk in the cup, Shao Mian frowned, "You don't need to do this in the future, just leave it to them." He meant that she is his wife and there is no need to do such small things herself.

And Bo Yiyue was taken aback, thinking he didn't like her doing these things for him. "Oh!"

Shao Mian took the milk and put it on a side table, planning to dry his hair before drinking it.

Bo Yiyue misunderstood again, he really didn't like her doing this for him. Looking at the milk on the table, he went to the bed unhappy and glanced at his sleeping son, and went into the bathroom.

Outside the room, Bo Yiyue's phone rang on the table.

After drinking the milk, Shao Mian picked up her mobile phone and saw the call, his eyes deepened.

“Mr. Su.” He connected the phone.

A male voice came, making Su Ming stunned for a moment, and then directly asked, “Mr. Shao, where is Yiyue?”

Yiyue? It’s so intimate! Shao Mian sneered, “My wife is taking a shower, is there anything wrong? It’s okay, I want to go to the bathroom too.”

His tricks show affection, how could he not hear it? Su Ming was silent for a moment, “Then she will come out, please ask Mr. Shao to let her call me back. I have something to find her.”

call back? He thought too much, “Just tell me something.”

“Tell you? Can you call the shots for Yiyue?”

“Of course!” Shao Mian answered without hesitation.

Su Ming was silent again, “I’ll call her tomorrow.” After speaking, he hung up, and Shao Mian directly pulled Su Ming’s mobile phone number into the blacklist.

When Bo Yiyue came out, he didn’t plan to tell her.

Bo Yiyue glanced at the man leaning on the bedside playing with his mobile phone, and walked directly to the other side of the bed. Kneeling on the bed, put his son right between the two.

She lay down tightly next to her son, closed her eyes, and prepared to sleep.

The son in her arms was suddenly taken away. She opened her eyes and watched Shao Mian pick up her son and put it on the other side.

And he posted it himself, holding her in his arms.

Smelling his pleasant breath, Bo Yiyue’s breathing was slightly chaotic. Brother Shao Mian didn’t have to do anything, his charm was something she could never resist.

“Let’s talk.” He said.

Talk? Bo Yiyue’s mind started to think wildly, what would brother Shao Mian want to talk about?

Under the dim light, Shao Mian felt a little painful looking at her restless face.

“Don’t think about it.” He kissed her on the forehead and opened her eyes-obtrusive bangs. He said again, “Since I have married you, I plan to get rid of Gu Yu.” Forgetting that she needs time, but he Also willing.

Bo Yiyue raised her head and looked at him, the expression on her face was extremely serious. “But, Mom doesn’t like me...”

She also likes Gu Yu very much, she is very frustrated.

“It’s okay, we will avoid her in the future.” Ma likes Gu Yu, this matter can’t be wiped out for a while. But he will still work hard.

Bo Yiyue put her arms around his waist comfortably, and pressed her head tightly to his shoulders. “Okay.” The corner of her mouth raised.

“But...” His two words made Bo Yiyue’s heart rise again.

“You stay away from that Su Ming in the future.” His bad tone made Bo Yiyue very confused. Why did he suddenly get involved with Su Ming?

But she nodded obediently, “Okay.” She listened to everything he said.

Shao Mian’s comfort made her feel much better. Bo Yiyue timidly kissed his chin. The scum on it made her itchy.

Quickly let go of him and hid in the bed.

Shao Mian lifted the quilt covering her head with a smile in her eyes, and watched a touch of banter in her eyes, “Take the initiative?”

Bo Yiyue shook her head quickly, she was just in a good mood.

Shao Mian got out of bed, put his son on his cot, turned off the bedside lamp, and hugged her again.

There was no word for a night, the sky was white, and the two of them fell asleep deeply.

In the early morning, Bo Yiyue woke up from her son’s cry.

Opening his sore eyes, Shao Mian got out of bed to hug his son.

Shao Mian shook Shao Jiakang a few times, then put him on the big bed, next to Bo Yiyue.

“You sleep a little longer, I’ll make milk powder.”

Seeing him leaving behind, Bo Yiyue hugged her son sweetly.

The sky is getting colder, and Shao Mian’s work is still very busy. If he hadn’t met Gu Yu in the office at this moment, Bo Yiyue would have forgotten this figure behind.

Because Shao Mian treats her very well now, so good that she can be happy enough to forget all her troubles.

The woman in front of me has a decent makeup on her face, a dark green short coat, and a pair of black pointed high heels on her feet.

She still exudes the breath of a strong woman, mature and capable.

When Bo Yiyue looked at Gu Yu, Gu Yu was also looking at her.

After a long time no see, Bo Yiyue's face exudes a glow and happiness.

Her long hair was simply wrapped around her head, and her face was covered with a light barrier cream and orange lip gloss. He was wearing a light yellow coat and white wedges on his feet.

Even in a very ordinary dress, her beauty is not hidden.

Especially the happiness on her face deeply hurt Gu Yu's heart.

"Miss Bo, I just finished meeting Shao Mian, and I may see each other often in the coming period." Gu Yu's tone was hard to hide.

Bo Yiyue suppressed the discomfort in her heart and smiled gently, "Miss Gu, there is no need to report your affairs to me. If it weren't for my filial piety, how could I give you this opportunity?"

Yes, Shao Mian had a big quarrel with Yang Ziqin about Gu Yu. Yang Ziqin's blood pressure rose and fainted, but Shao Mian reluctantly agreed.

This, Shao Mian told her last night.

She is very pleased with Shao Mian's frankness, she believes that Shao Mian's brother...

Chapter 507: Are you showing off to him?

When she said this, Gu Yu also knew what she meant. It would have been impossible for her to cooperate with Shao Mian's office without Yang Ziqin. The man's heart is so cruel. He has been entangled with her for so many years, but now he breaks off if he breaks, he has no contact at all.

And what caused all this was the woman in front of him, Shao Mian's so-called wife...

"Miss Bo, I just want to ask you a question, why did you get pregnant with Shao Mian's child?" Before Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue did not receive the certificate, she was sure and affirmed that she was in Shao Mian's heart.

According to Shao Mian's character, there was no other woman at that time.

However, Bo Yiyue became pregnant suddenly, and she had to wonder if the woman used any means.

When Bo Yiyue heard this question from Gu Yu, her face turned pale.

This secret she intends to rot in her stomach, once it is revealed, she will die miserably...

"The matter between our husband and wife has nothing to do with you. Miss Gu can take care of herself." After that, Bo Yiyue walked around her and walked to the elevator.

When he walked to places Gu Yu couldn't see, Bo Yiyue's legs were all soft.

Thinking of her question, Bo Yiyue prayed that this matter should never be revealed...

Of course, Gu Yu here did not ignore her, and Bo Yiyue's face paled in response to her problem.

It seems that there is something tricky, she needs to investigate what happened to Shao Mian during that time.

"Bo Yiyue, do this report, and give it to me in half an hour!"

Before she reached her position, she happened to meet Gu Xi who came out of the office.

Bo Yiyue silently accepted the report in her hand, and then nodded.

She is used to this situation. Fortunately, Gu Xi usually only has a few tricks.

She is not stupid, and of course she goes to her husband when she meets her. Shao Mian was always able to settle everything

for her, which made her feel at ease.

Just like this report, Bo Yiyue sat in her seat, frowning deeply. She had never come into contact with such things, and Gu Xi did not find anyone to teach her.

Half an hour... She had to sneak away quietly to ask Shao Mian for help.

68th floor

Bo Yiyue greeted Yun Jin in the assistant area and knocked on the door of Shao Mian's office.

With Shao Mian's permission, Bo Yiyue opened the door.

A man in a white suit sitting on the sofa in the office surprised Bo Yiyue.

"Brother!" Seeing Bo Yiyang's Bo Yiyue, her eyes lit up, and she floated in front of Bo Yiyang like a dancing butterfly.

Bo Yiyang was about to go down to find her, stood up and stretched out his arms, and then pounced on her sister.

The siblings haven't seen each other for half a year, and hug each other happily.

Shao Mian looked at this scene, a little unhappy. Coming over, she pulled Bo Yiyue out of Bo Yiyang's arms.

"Just say hello, hug something." The man glared at Bo Yiyang dissatisfiedly, but his brother couldn't do it either.

Bo Yiyue, who was inexplicably pulled over, was a little confused when she heard Shao Mian's words.

Seeing Shao Mian's face, he seemed a little unhappy, why?

But Bo Yiyang smiled, and he looked at his sister carefully, and he was even more satisfied.

It seems that Yiyue did not lie to him on WeChat, and Shao Mian did treat her very well.

Sitting on the sofa calmly, Erlang's legs were lifted leisurely.

"Come on, Yiyue, sit next to my brother." Bo Yiyang patted the empty place next to him.

Just as Bo Yiyue wanted to walk over, Shao Mian took her hand and sat down opposite Bo Yiyang.

He stopped her shoulder and came to demonstrate.

Bo Yiyang evoked a playful smile. What did Shao Mian mean, showing off to him?

However, he is not another man, but Yiyue's own brother. Is it necessary for Shao Mian?

However, in front of his brother, Shao Mian guarded Yiyue so

tightly. In front of other men, it is estimated that you will look closer! Not bad!

And Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian more inexplicably.

Is the relationship between Shao Mian and brother not good yet? That brother called her, so why didn't Shao Mian let her pass. Forget it, if he is not happy, she will not go.

"Brother, when did you come back, do your parents know?

Why don't you say hello?" Bo Yiyue's voice is cheerful, lively, like a little girl, Shao Mian rarely sees such a Bo Yiyue. Bo Yiyang took out the cigarette case from his pocket, and the two men lit the cigarettes.

"Parents know that they just arrived this morning, and you were going to see you just now. You came up." Shao Mian took the report in Bo Yiyue's hands and took a look.

Feeling that the things in her hands were taken away, Bo Yiyue remembered her purpose of coming up.

"Brother Shao Mian, I don't know how to make this report, so I came to you." She looked at Shao Mian a little embarrassedly, always bothering him at work.

Only then did Shao Mian realize one thing, "Didn't Gu Xi find someone to take you?" Newcomers are usually taken by old people, not to mention Bo Yiyue, an art student.

Gu Xi? Bo Yiyang frowned when he heard the name, and said in dissatisfaction, "Wait a minute, Shao Mian, what do you mean by throwing Yiyue to Gu Xi." Isn't he going to kill him? My little sister, who is innocent, meets a strong family member, is not only to be bullied.

Shao Mian paused when he heard Bo Yiyang's question. At first, he only thought that Gu Xi was an excellent female lawyer, and didn't care about Gu Xi being Gu Yu's cousin.

Looking at the report in his hand again, Shao Mian realized that he had no good days for sending this little woman into Gu Xi's hands.

Bo Yiyang turned his gaze on Bo Yiyue again, and said angrily, "Yiyue, don't do it, you don't always want to go back to the entertainment circle, brother sponsors you.

The words of her brother made Bo Yiyue gasp. She didn't expect that the little secret she told her brother would be revealed by Bo Yiyang.

He said awkwardly, "Brother, don't talk nonsense, I'm fine

here.” At least many times, I can see Shao Mian and go to get off work with him. As for the things she encountered in the workplace, she didn’t care about it.

Bo Yiyue wants to return to the entertainment industry?

Shao Mian frowned, thinking that she would kiss me and other men when she would go back to filming, and immediately made a decision, “No, my wife will just follow me. I will notify Yiyue later. Transferred to me as a special assistant.” She can only be responsible for him alone.

When Shao Mian said this, the reactions of the brothers and sisters were very different.

Bo Yiyang nodded in satisfaction. After this trip, the relationship between the two of them was obviously different. He was very satisfied.

And Bo Yiyue waved her hand quickly, “No need for Brother Shao Mian...”

“No!” Shao Mian interrupted her refusal directly, and he would ask about Bo Yiyue’s situation on the 23rd floor before. “Yiyue, I agree with what Shao Mian said, so don’t talk about it.” He wouldn’t let his sister be with Gu’s family.

Chapter 508: Squeeze my shoulders

Shao Mian nodded, and then looked at her seriously, "Or, you don't want to stay by my side, eh?" He completely ignored Bo Yiyang's presence, his tone was gentle and his eyes were affectionate.

Hearing his sudden change of tone, Bo Yiyue's face turned red unconvincingly, "Why!" She was anxious to be with Brother Shao Mian every day, but she was afraid that she would do something wrong and affect his work.

"That's fine, you don't have to go down in a while." Shao Mian stood up with the report, walked to the desk and pressed the inside line, "Assistant Yun comes in." The voice is not as emotional as before. , Let people hear the feeling of the boss and subordinates.

Within half a minute, the office door was knocked and Yun Jin walked in.

Seeing the three people sitting together, smiled, "Lawyer Shao."

It was the Nth time that Bo Yiyang saw Yunjin, and at this moment, the very ungentleman whistled at Yunjin.

Bo Yiyue looked at her elder brother in shock. Is Bo Yiyang molesting a beauty?

Yun Jin, the person at the time, seemed to have not seen Bo Yiyang, looking at Shao Mian with a decent smile.

Shao Mian is also immune to this scene. From six years ago, Bo Yiyang saw Yunjin for the first time, and this scene has never been missed.

"Return this report to Attorney Gu and tell her that my wife has been transferred to the 68th floor. Thanks for her previous care."

Yun Jin glanced at Bo Yiyue, happy for her, and then took the report, "Okay, Lawyer Shao."

"Well, thank you, nothing else." Shao Mian put his arm on the back of the sofa behind Bo Yiyue. From Bo Yiyang's perspective, the two were very close.

Seeing his sister's happiness, Bo Yiyang was relieved, and his mood was very good in an instant, "Beauty Yunjin, how about giving you a candlelight dinner tonight?"

Yun Jin still didn't look at Bo Yiyang, treating him completely as air, and said to Shao Mian, "Lawyer Shao, I will go out

first.”

However, Yun Jin turned and left, and Bo Yiyang immediately stood up and followed.

Bo Yiyue looked at her brother's back, dumbfounded.

Although she had always known that her brother was a playboy, it was the first time she saw his brother's cheeky.

Sister Yunjin ignored him, and he still had to post it upside down...Does brother, like Sister Yunjin?

“What do you want?” There were only the couple left in the office. Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's surprised expression, a little funny, and leaned over to ask.

Junrong, who suddenly came over, made her return to her senses in an instant, and said truthfully, “Thinking about my brother and sister Yunjin.”

When Shao Mian heard Bo Yiyue call Sister Yun his sister, she wondered when she cared so well with Yun Jin.

Yun Jin is usually cold and completely workaholic, except for work or work. Following him for six years, he has never seen her have any friends.

Sister Yun agreed with Bo Yiyue to call her sister. It shouldn't be because she is Mrs. Shao's face. Therefore, it is estimated that two people got close.

“Brother, that playboy, it's time to converge.” Just like him, it's really good to marry a wife, have a child and start a family.

Bo Yiyue agreed with Shao Mian's words very much, and nodded, “In fact, Sister Yunjin can be my sister-in-law, and that's not bad.” If my brother can converge.

Yunjin becomes their sister-in-law? Shao Mian felt weird when he thought of this picture. The assistant who had been with him for six years suddenly became his sister-in-law.

“Look at their fate.” Bo Yiyang can settle down, which is not bad.

Bo Yiyue nodded, and the office became quiet, only two people breathed slightly.

Bo Yiyue's heart accelerated a little, she immediately stood up from the sofa, “Brother Shao Mian, what can I do for you?”

She asked softly.

Jasmine Fragrant, who belonged to Bo Yiyue, suddenly moved away, making Shao Mian a little disappointed.

He also stood up, took her hand and walked to the desk, he sat

down, "Help me squeeze my shoulders."

"Pinch your shoulders?" She was slightly startled.

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows and looked at her who seemed to be unresponsive, and nodded, "Take me to the comfort level first, and then it will not be too late to do the work." His job was too difficult for her. If one is not careful, it will be unhelpful.

Wait a minute, if there is something suitable, just give it to her. Ok! Bo Yiyue put her hands on his shoulders with a flushed face, and started massaging him awkwardly.

She doesn't know how to do this. I don't know why Brother Shao Mian asked her to do this suddenly.

"The strength is too weak, try harder." Shao Mian explained, turning on the computer, and continued to prepare materials for the court session tomorrow.

Bo Yiyue clenched his teeth and pinched his shoulder vigorously. Doesn't he hurt?

23rd floor

Yun Jin was forced to agree to have a meal with Bo Yiyang before she ditched the brown candy.

After taking a deep breath, he resumed his usual ability.

The report that Bo Yiyue took away just now was sent to Gu Xi's office and placed on her desk. "Attorney Gu, attorney Shao asked me to help him convey it. Thank you for taking care of Mrs. Shao during this period. From today onwards, Mrs. Shao has been transferred to the 68th floor.

The tone is not polite, only alienated and official.

Gu Xi frowned when she heard Bo Yiyue had been left on the 68th floor, "What? Did Bo Yiyue complain to Lawyer Shao?" Yun Jin smiled upon hearing this, "I don't know if I didn't file a complaint, but if lawyer Gu didn't do anything excessive, Mrs. Shao would not file a complaint?" So Yun Jin meant that Bo Yiyue would not file a complaint, Have to look after the performance during this time.

If the performance is not good, the complaint is normal.

Besides, Yun Jin believes that Bo Yiyue is not a woman with a small belly.

That stupid girl, in front of Shao Mian, let alone complain, I guess she didn't mention Gu Xi at all.

Yunjin took care of the things Shao Mian explained, and went

to Bo Yiyue's position. After simply cleaning up Bo Yiyue's things, she returned to the 68th floor.

She originally planned to give these things to Bo Yiyue, but after knocking on the office door, Shao Mian's voice came from inside, "I'll talk about it later." The voice seemed a bit wrong.

... Yunjin is not young anymore, although I haven't experienced a few things, I probably know some.

With a blushing face, he walked back to the assistant area and put Bo Yiyue's things aside.

Hotel Phoenix

Gu Yu hung up the detective and looked at Zhao Zhiman who was sitting on the sofa coldly.

Zhao Zhiman's nearly fifty-year-old face was covered by foundation without any wrinkles. Gently stroked the nails he had just made, and said mockingly, "If I don't have money, I have money to invite a detective?"

Although I don't want to admit it, it is true that Zhao Zhiman is her mother.

Every time she threatened her with the grace of nurturing.

"Ms. Zhao, can you let me go, I am very annoying now, do you know?" Gu Yu threw the phone on the big bed irritably and sat on the sofa.

Chapter 509: It's a vampire

Looking at his daughter's impatient face, Zhao Zhiman chuckled, with a charming voice, "I said my daughter, you are so beautiful, you can use some special methods on Shao Mian." Shao Mian's cash machine, Gu Yu only let it go after his head was filled with mud.

Gu Yu became more irritable. She hadn't tried it, but Shao Mian resolutely refused.

"Stop talking, you leave here quickly." There are a lot of people chasing Zhao Zhiman every day, and she doesn't want to see those rude and savage people.

However, Zhao Zhiman lay on the sofa and said shamelessly, "I have nowhere to go." She followed Gu Yu to the United States and from the United States to here. Where Gu Yu is, she is there. The daughter is her cash cow, how could she leave.

Gu Yu stood up, took out a wad of renminbi from his bag and threw it on the table, "I don't have any deposits anymore. You forced me to death, so you can calm down!"

When Zhao Zhiman saw the money, his eyes lit up, he immediately sat up from the sofa and counted the stacks of renminbi.

Looking at her irritable expression again, she said softly, "What are you upset about? Didn't your company always give you a lot of fees?" At the end, the tone was ironic.

Which pot is really not open and which pot! Gu Yu helped her forehead, stood up, and pulled Zhao Zhiman to the door of the room, "Hurry up!" Is she a mother? It's a vampire! Had it not been for her so-called mother who owed huge debts, would she have promised the old man Feiteng?

Zhao Zhiman looked at his daughter reluctantly, "I'm your mother, why are you talking to your mother!" It's really unfilial! Not even a rich man can marry!

The only answer to her was a "bang!"

Zhao Zhiman left, and the whole room finally became quiet.

Gu Yu squatted on the ground in pain, with arms around his legs, and slowly sat down.

She once thought that Shao Mian was her lifelong support.

However, the love of the two of them was ruined in the hands of Han Min's undead.

When she was with Shao Mian, all her food and clothing were

reimbursed by Shao Mian.

Now without Shao Mian, coupled with her mother's huge debt, her economy is facing a complete crisis.

But Boiling didn't know where to find out about this, and began to use millions to lure her.

In the end, she did not resist the temptation of money and walked into Feiteng's villa.

Every time I think of Shao Mian, the thought that ruined Bo Yiyue in his heart becomes more and more determined.

She must know how Bo Yiyue got pregnant.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Bo Yiyue was awakened by the ringtone of the phone call.

After opening his eyes, the lounge was dim, and the sky outside was completely dark.

Shao Mian was not there either. Thinking of the afternoon's events, Bo Yiyue was speechless while blushing. It was said that Shao Mian squeezed his shoulders, how come he was in the lounge later...

The ringing tone of the phone call rang again, interrupting Bo Yiyue's thoughts.

I quickly picked up the phone and looked at the ID, it was a strange number.

She cleared her slightly hoarse throat, "Hello."

A male voice came from the phone, "Yiyue, it's me." Bo Yiyue didn't realize who it was for a while.

"Are you?" She didn't even recognize this number.

Su Ming smiled bitterly, "It's me, Su Ming." He couldn't get through after calling her many times, wondering if Shao Mian pulled him to the blacklist that night.

I changed my mobile phone number today, dialed her number, and it worked.

"Ah! Su Ming, what have you been up to lately?" She hid under the covers again and answered the phone intently.

She remembered that Su Ming said before that there was a reunion of college classmates, why there was no news later?

"Busy at work, I didn't get in touch with you at the college reunion before. It's a shame." The time when Shao Mian answered her phone, Su Ming wanted to tell Bo Yiyue about the college reunion.

Bo Yiyue was puzzled, "I didn't change my number. Did you

change your mobile phone number and can't find my mobile phone number." There is only one possibility.

Su Ming thought for a while and decided to tell her the truth, "I called you before, and Shao Mian answered it. I also asked him to bring you a call and call me back." Shao Mian is a possessive man. It's really strong, I don't give a chance for a phone call.

When did Brother Shao Mian answer her call? Why doesn't she know. "Oh, I'm sorry, he may be busy, he forgot to tell me." I remembered Shao Mian's warning to her last time and told her to stay away from Su Ming...

Hearing that she was defending Shao Mian, Su Ming smiled bitterly, "Are you free tonight? Let's have a meal together?"

Su Ming didn't report much hope.

When she heard Bo Yiyue's refusal, her heart ached.

"Sorry, Su Ming, my brother is back, and my parents told me to go back tonight." She was telling the truth. My parents called and asked her to go back to get together with Shao Mian.

This Su Ming still believed, but he said, "Then another day? There are a few classmates who want to see you very much." He has said so, if he doesn't agree, it seems very shameless. "Well, yes."

After finishing the phone call, Bo Yiyue lingered for a while and got up.

I went to the bathroom to clean up and opened the door of the lounge.

It's just that it's quiet outside, with only one light on in the office. Where is Shao Mian? Looking at the empty office, Bo Yiyue instantly lost her sense of security.

Quickly dialed Shao Mian's cell phone number and the call was connected. "Brother Shao Mian..." she yelled anxiously. "It's me, Yiyue. Attorney Shao is having an emergency meeting." Yun Jin's clear voice came from over there.

In a meeting, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, "Well, okay, then I'll wait for him."

After hanging up, Bo Yiyue cleaned up the lounge briefly.

Then I was really boring in the office and decided to wait for him outside the company. With the breeze blowing, Bo Yiyue wrapped the coat wrapped around her body.

When she came to the door of the company, “Miss Bo.” A male voice stopped her.

Everyone in the company knows that she is Shao Mian’s wife, and few people call her Miss Bo.

She looked back suspiciously and saw a familiar face.

However, I can’t remember where I have seen it for a while.

Seeing her expression, Shao Zhinan, who strode over, smiled, “Miss Bo, we met in the library.”

Oh! She remembered, it was the man who sat across from her last time!

“Hello!” She smiled at him politely, and walked out the door of the company together.

“Well, do you want to go home?” Shao Zhinan followed her, walking towards the company square.

Bo Yiyue shook her head and said directly, “I’m waiting for my husband.” She deliberately mentioned her husband.

Shao Zhinan smiled and stared at her closely, “It’s a pity that Miss Bo is so beautiful and still so young to get married.”

Chapter 510: What more

To be honest, his smile is pretty good, but I don't know why Bo Yiyue dislikes him a little bit.

When he heard him praise her, she didn't feel any joy, and responded politely, "Thank you, I think about marrying when you meet someone you like." Yes, Shao Mian is the only man who makes her want to marry.

"The person you like? Do you like Shao Mian?" Bo Yiyue was disgusted with his question.

However, she answered him with a smile, "Yes, I like it very much!" However, she knew that her husband was Shao Mian, why did she call her Miss Bo?

Her smile looked very dazzling, Shao Zhinan nodded absent-mindedly, and a stray bird flashed across his eyes.

"Why is Miss Bo alone?" Knowing that Shao Mian had a meeting in the office, he still asked.

He took a mouthful of Miss Bo, making Bo Yiyue very uncomfortable, and said directly, "You call me Mrs. Shao, I might be happier."

Her directness caused Shao Zhinan to be stunned, and then smiled again, "Well, Mrs. Shao, haven't you eaten yet? How about asking you to eat?"

"We are not familiar." She didn't like being with strange men, so she refused.

"Oh, I'm so sorry. I forgot to introduce myself. My name is Zhi Nan and I am also the lawyer here." He deliberately put aside his surname.

Ji Nan? Bo Yiyue thought for a while, she seemed to have never heard of the name. However, it is not surprising that the lawyer team of Shao Mian Company is very strong and many. Some things that I haven't heard of are normal.

"Well, Mr. Zhi, I'm sorry, I still have things tonight." She thought his surname was Zhi.

When he heard him call him Mr. Zhi, Shao Zhinan didn't explain anything. He wanted this effect.

"Okay, that's a pity, I will invite Miss Bo to have a chance in the future, oh no, Mrs. Shao for dinner." He didn't worry, and took his time.

Knowing that she is Mrs. Shao, and even inviting her to dinner, why is this man so annoying!

“Well, goodbye!” She didn’t want to say a word to him, so she turned and walked in the opposite direction.

Shao Zhinan looked at her back, and another shady bird flashed across his eyes.

Bo Yiyue waited outside for more than half an hour before receiving a call from Shao Mian.

The two got on Shao Mian’s Porsche and drove to Bo Yiyue’s family.

On the way, Bo Yiyue remembered that Mr. Zhi, and curiously asked Shao Mian if the company had a lawyer named Zhi.

Shao Mian thought for a while, and finally shook his head.

When asked about Bo Yiyue’s full name, she forgot, and the topic was lost.

Because it was a bit late, the two did not go to the old house to pick up Shao Jiakang.

When he arrived at Bo’s house, Si Ying had already cooked a large table of dishes by himself.

“Parents!” After Bo Yiyue happily greeted the two elders, she ran directly to the dinner table, salivating over the food.

It’s been a long time since I had eaten my mother’s food, so anxious!

When Si Ying brought out another dish, she happened to meet Shao Mian, “Parents!” Shao Mian also greeted the two people, and gave the gifts prepared in advance to Bo Yansong behind Si Ying.

“Well, you kid, come here as soon as you come, so what kind of gifts do you bring!” Si Ying knows that Shao Mian treats her daughter well now, and her attitude towards Shao Mian has changed a lot.

“Be careful.” Shao Mian walked into the living room with Bo Yansong climbing his shoulders.

In the living room, Bo Yiyang was leaning on the sofa, watching the news boredly.

Seeing Shao Mian, he immediately became interested, “Come here, I’ve made an appointment with Aheng and Chengyang. See you at the storm at nine o’clock.” The brothers have not seen each other for a long time, and of course they want to get together.

Shao Mian was pulled onto the sofa and sat down, raising his eyebrows to look at Bo Yiyang, “Sijin Heng? Are you sure

that wife slave dares to come out in the middle of the night?” Now everyone talks about Si Jin Heng, they know that the guy is a wife slave.

“It should be okay, listen to him, Li Qianluo is busy with mine affairs, and has no time to pay attention to him.” In that tone, he seemed to be a complaining husband.

The two spoke for a while, and Si Ying called them to eat.

At the table, Bo Yansong was in a good mood and opened a bottle of aged liquor.

Si Ying looked at Shao Mian, who was picking vegetables for her daughter, turned her eyes, and said, “Shao Mian Bo Yiyue, don’t you two plan to ask for another one?” Shao Jiakang was taken very well by Han Min, and it is time to consider This is the problem.

The named Bo Yiyue didn’t respond for a while, looked at Si Ying in confusion, “Mom, what else do you want?”

Shao Mian continued to pick her up with vegetables and reminded, “Child.”

Bo Yiyue’s face was thin, and she blushed instantly, and yelled nonchalantly, “Mom, why do you say this.” Then she lowered her head to eat.

Shao Mian looked at her, smiled, and answered for his wife, “Parents, we are working hard.”

...Bo Yiyue didn’t dare to lift her head anymore. Under the table that everyone can’t see, he pulled the corner of La Shaomian’s clothes.

In an instant, her hand was wrapped in Shao Mian’s palm.

Yiying nodded with satisfaction, “Well, another one. If Yiyue still wants to go to work, we will bring it to you. Your dad and I should retire. It’s usually a little more leisurely.” Her son can’t count on it every day. Count on your son-in-law!

Shao Mian nodded seriously, seeming to be considering what Yiying said. Then, he brought the topic around, “Brother, how is Yun Jin chasing it?”

Afraid of being named and nagging by his mother, Bo Yiyang was bowing his head and drinking soup in obscurity. He did not expect to be named by Shao Mian.

“That’s right, Bo Yiyang, my parents don’t even bother to talk about you, and you are too unfilial!” His eyes were shifted, and Bo Yiyue immediately raised her head and looked at Bo

Yiyang happily.

Bo Yiyang glared at his younger sister and brother-in-law, “What Yunjin, why don’t I know it.” With his eyes open and talking nonsense, Bo Yiyue only admired Bo Yiyang.

“Bo Yiyang, take a look at how old you are this year. Mom will give you an ultimatum. If you don’t get married within three months, you just wait to get out of Bo Yiyang’s household registration.” Yiying is really angry. Bo Yiyang is in his 30s. Now, she looks old and she hasn’t carried her grandson yet!

Bo Yiyang gasped and stared at Yiying with wide eyes, “Mom, don’t you! I’m your son, just because I don’t get married, you are going to kick me out of my household registration?”

Within three months? Where is he going to find her a daughter-in-law!

Yiying didn’t care so much, she warned Bo Yiyang no less than 99 times about this problem. Don’t be ruthless, Bo Yiyang is still messing around outside.

“Today there was an affair with this young model, and tomorrow was photographed going on a date with another internet celebrity. Both of my old faces and your mother were lost by you.” Bo Yansong said appropriately, his son, too bad It makes people worry. It’s not as good as her daughter’s well-behaved. See how happy Yiyue is now, and gave them a grandson.

Bo Yiyue lowered her head and laughed, and Shao Mian looked at her happy and in a good mood.

Chapter 511: Today she is my woman

Bo Yiyang was criticized by the whole family, clutching his heart exaggeratedly, “You four actually got together to bully myself, Shao Mian, if you are a brother, say something for me!” Bo Yiyang gave Shao Mian a look for help.

Shao Mian didn't even look at him, “This time I'm on my parents' side.” His words captured the hearts of two elders again.

Yiying glared at her unlovable son, “I can't do it in three months. From now on we only have one son, Shao Mian, and one daughter, Yiyue.”

Bo Yiyue looked at Yiying in surprise. She remembered that when she gave birth to her son, her mother still had many opinions on Shao Mian. Why now, he is completely regarded as a son?

Is it because the mother-in-law sees her son-in-law, the more she looks more satisfied?

Bo Yiyang patted Shao Mian's back fiercely, “Brother, my parents will leave it to you in the future. I'm going to wander about.”

“Pop!” Yiying slapped the chopsticks on the table fiercely, and both Bo Yiyang and Bo Yiyue trembled.

My mother gets angry and the consequences are serious.

Shao Mian said lightly, “filial piety to parents is a legal obligation, and the circumstances are serious, suspected of abandonment. According to Article 261 of my country's Criminal Law, the crime of abandonment is sentenced.”

...Bo Yiyang shifted his gaze of unlovable life to Shao Mian, who was light and windy.

He just didn't get married, so how could he become an abandoned parent and still have to be sentenced?

“Yes, not getting married or letting parents hold grandchildren is not filial. Parents can sue my brother and let Shao Mian be your lawyer.” Bo Yiyue feared that the world would not be chaotic.

Yiying patted her hands, “That's it, eat.”

...

“Bo Yiyue...” Bo Yiyang's gloomy voice sounded. He was bullied by several people, and he had to pick a weak bully back.

Shao Mian directly took Bo Yiyang's words, "The Criminal Law of the People's Republic of China, Article 293 stipulates that intimidation, threats, insults and beatings, etc., are sentenced to a fixed-term imprisonment of up to five years. It is my wife that you are intimidating. It becomes ten years." "Hahahaha." Except for a serious Shao Mian and a dying Bo Yiyang, the others laughed unceremoniously.

The atmosphere on the table for a time is very warm and happy. And seeing that his family was happy, Bo Yiyang didn't mind letting Shao Mian say a few more satires.

It was more than eight o'clock in the evening because Bo Yiyang and Shao Mian had a drink. They could not drive, so Bo Yiyue had to drive them to the storm.

When he arrived at the private room he had said, Bo Yiyang had an urge to get out of the door.

Si Jinheng and Li Qianluo are leaning together, kissing me and me. Although Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong didn't care about each other, they were still in pairs.

Looking at his younger sister and brother-in-law, who were arm around him, Bo Yiyang really turned around and walked out the door.

Then he threw a sentence, "I won't eat these three pots of dog food!"

"If you don't eat, you can also sprinkle it!" Si Jin Heng said lightly, and Bo Yiyang immediately took out his cell phone and decided to call in two beautiful women to stimulate their married men.

After the three couples exchanged greetings with each other, they sat down.

It was originally a man and a woman sitting crosswise, but later Li Qianluo pulled Tang Dantong and Bo Yiyue together. The three women are cheerful and kind people. There were a lot of common topics in an instant, chatting together.

Si Chengyang squinted his eyes and glanced at the woman who was mingling with Li Qianluo and Bo Yiyue. She curled her lips in disdain, she was really familiar.

When Bo Yiyang and Shao Mian punched, the door of the private room was pushed open by the waiter, and a woman followed him.

The standard melon seed has a light makeup on her face, a

white casual shirt, a black hip skirt, and a black coat. Very mature and beautiful, but the expression on his face is not very good.

“Sister Yunjin.” Bo Yiyue was a little surprised. Shao Mian glanced at Bo Yiyang who got up, and probably understood. Yun Jin’s expression improved a little when she saw Bo Yiyue, “Yiyue.” She walked over to Bo Yiyue.

But Bo Yiyang, who came by, grabbed his arms, “Brothers, let me introduce this woman...”

The other three men looked at her contemptuously, the special assistant beside Shao Mian, who didn’t know.

“Today she is my woman, named Yunjin.”

After a word, the black leather shoes were screwed hard by the high heels.

Painful Bo Yiyang couldn’t speak for a long time, and several other people gloated at the deflated Bo Yiyang. It turns out that the prodigal son of love also has a woman who can’t catch it.

Yun Jin ignored Bo Yiyang and sat next to Bo Yiyue.

Listening to Bo Yiyue introducing Tang Dantong and Li Xiaoluo to her, the women shook hands politely.

Bo Yiyang looked at the woman who was smiling very lightly, and it turned out that she would laugh too. However, this woman is really not cute, and he shouldn’t threaten her.

Sit back to the original position boringly, and continued to fight for wine with Si Chengyang.

The atmosphere in the private room is not bad, especially the three chirping women who are talking about excitement. Even Yunjin, who has a cold personality, is driven by them to say a few words from time to time.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue, whose face was reddened from excitement. He always knew Bo Yiyue’s true character, which is what it is now.

Chirping like a little girl, smiling heartily. Then when there are differences of opinion, be stubborn again.

Under Bo Yiyang’s initiative, a WeChat group was established and all eight people were ready to join. Yun Jin didn’t want to agree, but seeing Bo Yiyue excitedly telling her how to join the group, she still clicked to agree.

All eight of them were changed by Bo Yiyang, such as Si Jin

Heng: Li Qianluo's man. For example, Li Qianluo: Si Jin Heng's woman.

And of course Yunjin was changed to: Bo Yiyang's woman.

Only three people have opinions on this: Yun Jin, Si Chengyang, Tang Dantong!

Although dissatisfied, but did not say anything.

"Chengyang, when will the wedding be held?" There was soothing music in the private room. This sentence was asked by Si Jin Heng to Si Chengyang.

But he also reminded Shao Mian that he was too negligent and didn't even give the woman a wedding or a ring.

Bo Yiyue also heard Si Jin Heng's question. After a pause, he continued to add Tang Dantong as a WeChat friend on the phone.

The wedding was actually not that important to Bo Yiyue. As long as Shao Mian's brother admits to her and treats her well, nothing else matters.

"I don't know." Si Chengyang threw three words directly. He didn't know that he hadn't asked about the things that Grandpa Si handled with one hand.

Tang Dantong lowered his head and clicked on the phone screen, making it impossible to see the expression on her face. Si Jinheng slanted his eyes and glanced at the thoughtful Shao Mian again. This time Bo Yiyang asked directly, "Shao Mian, you and my sister haven't held a wedding yet!" There was accusation in his tone.

When Bo Yiyue heard her brother ask this question, her heart suddenly raised.

Chapter 512: Depends on my mood

Knowing that she was nervous, Li Qianluo patted Bo Yiyue's hand and gave her a soothing look.

"Well, my fault, I started to prepare." Shao Mian promised simply, and Bo Yiyue was very moved.

Getting the answer he wanted, Bo Yiyang picked up the glass, and the four men clinked them.

Half of the time, Tang Dantong's cell phone rang, she took the cell phone from the position, stood up, and walked out.

Within half a minute, Si Chengyang also followed out.

In the corridor, Tang Dantong was whispering, "Well, okay, when will you be free, I will go over to see the house." The voice fell, and the phone was taken away.

Si Chengyang appeared in her sight, "Did you drink too much?" Tang Dantong suppressed his anger and watched him hang up his mobile phone.

"Did I promise you to go out to rent a house?" Si Chengyang leaned against the wall, deleted the number, and turned off the phone.

Tang Dantong lowered his head and held his forehead madly, this man is really unreasonable!

"Si Chengyang, I am married to you. I have never taken care of your business. Please leave my business alone!" Her voice began to tremble.

Last month, a nurse from the hospital went back to the apartment with Si Chengyang and stayed in his room for a long time.

Her honorary wife didn't say a word, so what right does he have to take care of her affairs?

"Tang Dantong, I'm very busy, don't let me worry about these little things anymore!" She wanted to leave him, but he wouldn't let it!

She came to provoke him first, but now she wants to leave?

Let him deal with grandpa alone? No doors!

"The genius doctor, of course busy! You don't have to worry about these little things."

The irony in the tone pierced Si Chengyang like a needle. He took her wrist and brought her to him, telling her one last time, "You want to go, there is no door!"

In his apartment, two people live in two bedrooms. What is the

difference between living apart? Can deal with grandpa without interfering with each other.

Tang Dantong wanted to get rid of his control, but he didn't let go, and the two of them were deadlocked in the corridor.

"Don't let go, believe it or not, I will mark you as a national treasure?" Tang Dantong's last regret in her life was that she provoke her boss Chengyang that day.

Si Chengyang looked at her disdainfully, "Put away the thorns on your body! Obediently, maybe one day I'm happy, I'll let you go!" One day in the future, he will just find an excuse to block Grandpa's Mouth, divorce her.

When will he be happy? Tang Dantong feels like it's fine, his whole person is strange. She is not confident enough to please him.

But, "As long as I am obedient, you will let me go?" Forget it, as long as she can go, she doesn't mind taking a step back.

Si Chengyang looked at her eyes lightly, as if seeing hope, and then changed his mind, "Not necessarily, it depends on my mood."

... Tang Dantong kicked it over, Si Chengyang let go of her, took a quick step back, and made her rush.

Having entangled with Tang Dantong for so long, although he does not know martial arts. But the speed of evasion has improved more and more.

Every time he kicked it empty, if he hadn't won the Taekwondo trophy and defeated so many opponents before, Tang Dantong would definitely think that he had learned the fake Taekwondo!

"Asshole!" Tang Dantong cursed when he couldn't hit him.

Si Chengyang approached her quickly, grabbing her by the collar without pity at all, and pressing her against the wall, "If you scold me again, I will cut off your vocal cords."

"You are abnormal!" Si Chengyang is absolutely sick! And the disease is not mild!

Si Chengyang slowly loosened her collar, patted off the invisible dust on his hands, and said faintly, "Believe it or not, let me go back tonight, let you see what a real metamorphosis is?"

The faint voice made Tang Dantong shiver. She believed that Si Chengyang could definitely do it.

I had to shut up aggrievedly, pushed him away, and walked into the private room.

Seeing her back and clenched fists, Si Chengyang was in a good mood.

After returning to the private room, Si Chengyang drank two more glasses.

At around eleven o'clock in the evening, eight people had a storm.

Driven by four women, with four men who drank, they drove in different directions.

Shao Mian got out of the car first downstairs. Bo Yiyue quickly unfastened her seat belt and got out of the car, and helped Shao Mian, who was slightly chaotic, into the elevator. The elevator door closed, and Shao Mian blocked Bo Yiyue in the corner of the elevator.

“Brother Shao Mian, you are drunk.” The woman’s voice was like a little sheep, teasing every nerve of Shao Mian.

Pinch her chin and make her look up at herself. He also looked at her carefully, the blush on the goose egg’s face, it seemed to be blushing at the moment, which looked very nice.

The man lowered his head slowly, and Bo Yiyue closed his eyes nervously.

At this moment, the elevator suddenly made a huge turbulence and then fell rapidly.

Shao Mian’s head became sober in an instant. Bo Yiyue was shook violently and hit Shao Mian’s body. What happened to the elevator?

Shao Mian stopped Bo Yiyue with one hand, and went to press the elevator with one hand, which was still falling. He lit every button, and finally pressed the emergency call.

When the elevator dropped from the 20th floor to the 12th floor, it suddenly stopped and got stuck between the 12th and 11th floors.

Bo Yiyue was so shocked that she almost fell, and if Shao Mian hadn’t held her tightly, she would have been thrown out.

“Brother Shao Mian...” Bo Yiyue, who had never encountered such a situation before, was very scared.

But before the call was connected, Shao Mian hugged her in his arms again and comforted her softly, “Don’t be afraid if I’m here.”

Shao Mian calmed down a lot, but the lights in the elevator flickered a few times and finally went out.

Bo Yiyue's body began to tremble again, are they going to die? No, her child... Jiakang...

"It's okay, don't be afraid, I am here." Shao Mian felt her fear and hugged her tightly in his arms.

Then I kept pressing to call the phone, no one answered for a long time, and there was no signal at all from the mobile phone in the elevator.

If rescued, the first thing Shao Mian will do is to sue the apartment property.

"Brother Shao Mian." The fear of death swallowed every nerve in her. In addition to fear, Bo Yiyue's head was blank, and she kept calling Brother Shao Mian...

These four words seemed to have a kind of magic to her, and she gradually stopped shaking.

At this time, the phone was finally connected, "I am Shao Mian, a resident on the 26th floor of Building 6, and the elevator is stuck between the 11th and 12th floors." Shao Mian's voice was colder than ever.

"After receiving it, we will send someone to repair it now."

After hanging up the phone, the two were waiting for rescue.

"Look, someone has come to rescue us, don't be afraid." The cold words just now seemed to have not come from Shao Mian's mouth. Because his voice at the moment is very gentle, as gentle as he usually coaxes his son.

Chapter 513: I need an heir after marriage

Bo Yiyue, who hugged his waist tightly, nodded, "Brother Shao Mian, we will be fine, and my son is still waiting for us to see him!" She was also comforting herself.

"Well, I'm here, I won't let you have anything to do." He gently patted her on the back, and Bo Yiyue, who was short of breath because of fear in the dark, gradually calmed down. There was already movement above the elevator, "Someone is coming, don't be afraid, we are going to be rescued!" Bo Yiyue is much better, and he is still comforting her, making her eyes red again.

After the elevator beeped, the lights came on and the elevator was bright.

He looked down at the little woman who was still slightly pale, and felt a touch of distress in his heart.

Wiping the tears off her face, the elevator trembled violently again. Then it began to rise, and finally returned to normal, and stopped on the 26th floor.

Bo Yiyue's legs were still weakening, and Shao Mian directly lifted her up and out of the elevator.

After experiencing what happened tonight, the first thing Shao Mian did was to sue the property. The second thing is to replace the house with a villa.

26th floor

The property manager of the community outside the elevator has hurried up in another elevator. Seeing Shao Mian coming out, he immediately apologized, "I'm sorry, attorney Shao, I frightened you." This is a barrister, so I must appease him. Well, if he is sued, it will be over.

Frightened him? It is his little woman who is frightened?

Shao Mian stopped and said, "Call the emergency number. I pressed it a dozen times before someone answered it. Waiting for you to be prosecuted!" Then he ignored the manager's apology and explanation, walked to the door of the apartment, verified his fingerprints, and entered the apartment.

Putting Bo Yiyue on the big bed in the bedroom, she sat next to her and lifted the bangs on her forehead, "It's okay, we are out."

Bo Yiyue got up and stopped him by the neck, "Shall we go to see the baby tomorrow?" Should she consider not going to

work and taking good care of the baby at home?

Shao Mian asked her to lean on his shoulder and nodded in agreement, "We will pick up the child for a few days after get off work tomorrow." She wants to go to the company and can take the child. Don't want to go to the company, just take the child at home and see her own thoughts.

The two agreed, and Shao Mian hugged her into the bathroom. The wedding of Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong was held at the end of November. Si Ming made up his mind to let everyone know that Tang Dantong was his grandson-in-law. Therefore, many people were invited on that day. Especially the big names in the medical field, and some unknown people have appeared.

Although the two couples were unwilling to each other, they both came to the wedding obediently.

Bridal lounge

Tang Dantong sat in front of the vanity mirror, staring at the person in the mirror blankly.

She had never seen herself wearing a wedding dress before, and even the wedding dress she had on her body had been directly made and never tried on.

It looks holy...

The door of the lounge was pushed open, Tang Dantong recovered, Si Chengyang in a black suit appeared behind her in the mirror.

She saw a touch of surprise in Si Chengyang's eyes, and Tang Dantong laughed at herself again. Will he give her extra expressions?

Neither of them spoke. After a moment of silence, Si Chengyang spoke first, "Just get ready, don't think about running away from marriage." Si Chengyang's tone broke the quiet beauty just now.

how? Afraid of the bride's escape from marriage, will he lose face in the future? Tang Dantong smiled contemptuously, "It turns out that you are sometimes afraid."

Si Chengyang moved a few steps forward, and his shiny black leather shoes stood in front of her.

Her chin was lifted, and a pair of deep eyes stared at her tightly. "Sure enough, seven points depend on dress, not bad!" So, does he praise her for being beautiful today? Tang

Dantong's face was rarely red in front of him, as if he was wearing blush.

He twitched the corners of his mouth, looked at his face with both eyes, and responded politely. "Mr. Si is so beautiful that he can fascinate all the nurses in the hospital without dressing up."

Si Chengyang was already handsome and had fair skin. But usually the temper is very weird, which makes many little girls look back.

Pretty? Si Chengyang squeezed her chin's hand and stepped up his strength, "Do you know where the last woman who said I was good-looking is?" His tone was gloomy, and Tang Dantong shuddered.

Si Chengyang looked at her with terror and was very satisfied. Slowly lowered his head, the distance between the two people was only a few millimeters, "I shaved my face with a scalpel and sent it to the cemetery to be a grave guard for three months."

Si Chengyang really is a pervert!

Tang Dantong patted his hand and took a deep breath, "I again ask the two to separate after marriage." She was with him, always worried about her life, she didn't want it!

"You've said this question many times, and I'm bothered if you don't!" He warned slightly.

"If you don't agree, I will run away from marriage today!" She stubbornly raised her head and looked directly at him.

There was anger in his eyes, and she did not flinch. This might be the last chance to make terms with him.

Si Chengyang stood up and put his hands in his pants pockets.

Tang Dantong's unintentional behavior is so handsome...

He took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed a number, "Strengthen the bodyguard near the bridal lounge. If the bride has any accidents, you all go away!"

... Tang Dantong glared at him fiercely, "Aren't you a doctor? What bodyguards do you want? Is it because too many family members are asking you for medical treatment?" She deliberately satirized him.

It's just that, if anyone in the medical field doesn't know the title of genius doctor Si Chengyang, how could there be medical troubles?

In Tang Dantong's eyes, the other doctors were all angels. And Si Chengyang is a demon!

Si Chengyang repacked the phone in his pocket and half leaned on the dressing table, "I need an heir after marriage." He was very clear, but Tang Dantong did not understand. "You need an heir, what is my business!" He wouldn't mean... "Of course my heir came from the main room." He said the word main room just to stimulate her. Let her understand that Tang Dantong is not honest, and he can have countless more women.

Tang Dantong felt Si Chengyang was funny, so why should she do what he said? How could this man have such a domineering side?

Two people who do not love each other, it would be nice to be respectful of each other! Are you planning to let her give him a baby? "Think too much." She didn't want to have his baby! Si Chengyang was also not angry this time, ignoring her three words, "Boys and girls don't matter, your child born by Tang Dantong can inherit all my medical skills. Shouldn't you hide in the blanket and laugh?"

Tang Dantong was completely speechless, why is this man so narcissistic! "Perhaps, many women care about your money and your medical skills, but I, Tang Dantong, is not rare!" She bit the last three words very hard.

Chapter 514: It's your honor to Tang Dantong

Her chin was lifted again, but Si Chengyang's movements were so rude this time, it hurt her.

Looking at the frowning woman, Si Chengyang warned, "Don't know what is good or bad! It is your honor for Tang Dantong to let you have my baby!"

Tang Dantong squeezed his big palm and threw it aside. He picked up the wedding dress, stood up, and looked at him. Her beautiful eyes were full of anger, and she said word by word, "Si Chengyang, get out of here!"

With her appearance, Si Chengyang really taught her well and smoothed her temper and edges.

Putting her big palm on the back of her white neck, a forceful one brought her to her, and blocked her red lips punitively. The door to rest was suddenly opened, and Si Chengyang's parents and Tang Dantong's in-laws came in.

"Cough cough cough." Si Chengyang's mother Yuan Fang coughed a few times after seeing this scene.

Hearing someone coming in, Tang Dantong quickly pushed Si Chengyang away and sat down in front of the dressing table with his head down.

Si Jue looked at his son as if nothing had happened, and secretly gave a thumbs up in his heart. It turns out that his son is as thick as he is!

When Yuan Fang saw his son actually have this time, he ridiculed, "Usually looking at a serious, it turns out that it is such a well-dressed beast in private."

...

Tang Dantong almost didn't choke on her own saliva, her mother-in-law is too...character!

Si Chengyang has long been accustomed to Yuan Fang's ridiculous quotations, and did not respond to her, still leaning on the dressing table.

"Dantong, it's about to start, let's go, mom will take you out."

Yuan Fang looked at his daughter-in-law happily, she was so beautiful. Look at this flowery little face, tsk tsk tsk... her son has lost.

In fact, the eldest son's weird personality and serious cleanliness has made her mentally prepared for a long time, and the eldest son will be prepared for a lifetime. They also

put all their hopes of holding grandchildren on their second son who is usually abroad.

Tang Dantong's appearance gave them hope. Hearing from Siming, the two are already very close, and Yuan Fang has to take care of her son, a fool, and her daughter-in-law.

The wedding time came, because Tang Dantong did not tell her biological father about his marriage. Mother was in a coma again in the hospital, and his brother was still young.

Therefore, Tang Dantong walked along the red carpet from the stage to the stage holding the bouquet alone.

The host on the stage said auspicious words to the two newcomers, and at a VIP table under the stage, Bo Yiyue, who was holding Shao Jiakang, looked at the couple on stage happily.

On the left is the thoughtful Shao Mian, and then Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo who came with a baby.

On her right are Bo Yiyang and Yunjin. Yunjin's face is not good, because she was forced by Bo Yiyang.

Shao Mian turned his eyes on the smiling and heartless Bo Yiyue. Even if she did not speak, he had to prepare a wedding for her.

At the end of the wedding, Tang Dantong returned to the lounge and put on a big red toast suit. Under the leadership of Yuan Fang and Si Jue, they toasted wine everywhere.

At their table, Tang Dantong teased the three little babies. Si Chengyang listened to several brothers and teased him.

Then he looked at Tang Dantong who was smiling happily. Didn't she like children?

Or is she just not wanting to have a baby with him? So, who does she want to have a baby with? He must ask Tang Dantong carefully about this question.

Si Jinheng and Li Qianluo are now model couples in the upper class. In addition to doing public welfare, the couple also show off their affection. Many people who watched are very jealous. Yuan Fang and the two of them touched a glass of wine to educate their son, "Look at Mrs. Siz and Mrs. Shao Mian and Mrs. Shao. You can learn something later.

Goodbye Li Qaluo, Si Chengyang is very sorry, but he has lost many of his previous emotions and can face it calmly.

He drank some white wine in the glass and just nodded to

Yuan Fang's words.

Tang Dantong held Shao Jiakang next to him, and then Si Xixi stretched out his arms at her. With the help of Li Xiaoluo, Tang Dantong picked up the two children in surprise.

However, both of them were fed very well and very heavy.

After holding them for a while, Tang Dantong was a little bit powerless.

However, Si Xixi suddenly stretched out his hand to Shao Jiakang, grabbed his little hand, and took a bite in his mouth.

The two mothers were shocked, and when Li Qianluo was about to scold Si Xixi, Shao Jiakang cried and stretched out his little hand, tightly grasping Si Xixi's pigtail.

Si Xixi also cried immediately with the pain from the scalp.

Immediately, several adults hurriedly separated the two children.

Everyone saw this scene very clearly, Li Qianluo took Si Xixi in Tang Dantong's arms. Slapped her little ass, "You do it first, you still cry."

Bo Yiyue, who coaxed Shao Jiakang, saw Li Qianluo's serious face, and said quickly, "It's okay, the children are playing around." Si Xixi doesn't have a few teeth, and the bite isn't considered painful, Shao Jiakang. After two voices, it became quiet.

When Si Jinheng saw his daughter being trained, of course he protected him, and quickly took her daughter from Li

Qianluo's arms and coaxed him, "Stop crying, stop crying."

Li Qianluo took advantage of the gap, and took Shao Jiakang's little hand and blew it, "The little baby is not in pain. Auntie will apologize for your sister!" Si Xixi was just one year old, and he wouldn't say sorry, only Li Asaluo came to apologize for her daughter.

Hearing her apology, Bo Yiyue wanted to say it was okay, so Shao Mian spoke first, "It's okay, what's the point of the boy's pain." As a man, don't grumble at this pain.

However, since then, every time Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang meet, they will fight each other.

Every time Si Xixi acted first, Shao Jiakang cried and cried at the beginning, and finally fought back very calmly.

From a very calm fight back to a disdainful fight back...

The farce of the two children ended, and the only three

children, Stingli, sat firmly in the baby chair, looking at everyone with serious expressions.

Si Chengyang's family went to the next table to toast.

"Ding Li is quite calm, this serious face is exactly the same as Brother A Heng!" Bo Yiyue put Shao Jiakang in Shao Mian's arms. Stingli was teasing without talking, but she didn't give a smile to her anyway.

Li Xiaoluo looked at his son's small face and got used to it, "Don't tease him, he usually looks like this." He was really just like his father.

"He's only one year old!" The one-year-old will have a serious face. Bo Yiyue exclaimed, the gene is really scary.

Back from the hotel, Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue took Shao Jiakang and left.

Shao Mian drove the car, looking at his wife and children on the back seat, his mouth raised, "I will take you to a place."

Bo Yiyue held her sleepy son and looked at Shao Mian curiously, "Where to go?"

Shao Mian just smiled mysteriously without telling her.

Chapter 515: As long as Gu Yu gives up

The car stopped on the road in the same direction as the old house. Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue's sleeping son in her arms, and helped Bo Yiyue get out of the car.

What came into view was a high-end villa complex, Bo Yiyue lowered her head and thought.

This seems to be a newly-developed villa area for the rich by SL Group, which was very popular on the Internet some time ago. I heard that ordinary people simply cannot afford it. Shao Mian brought her here to find whom?

A family of three stopped in front of a villa marked with house number 8, and Shao Mian put his son back into Bo Yiyue's arms.

He took the key from his pocket and opened the door of the villa.

Inside is a three-story rough house, each floor is hundreds of square meters, very large.

"How about here?" Shao Mian stopped Bo Yiyue from behind her shoulder and kissed her on the cheek.

Does Shao Mian plan to buy a house here? "Very good, do you want to buy it?" She didn't think too much about the apartment they currently live in, which is still a new eight-story house.

"Well, buy it for my wife and son." He has already sued the apartment he lives in, and the property has paid compensation. He did not let the property lose money, but let the property refund the money, of course he checked out.

Bo Yiyue was a little surprised, "Why did you suddenly change your house?" Isn't the apartment good? Is it because there was an accident in the elevator last time?

Shao Mian didn't explain much, "If you like, I'll go to Si Jin Heng to go through the formalities." He has been working with Si Jin Heng for so many years, so he has to ask him to give him a discount!

In fact, the developer of this house is not Si Jin Heng's name, but Li Xiaoluo. These houses were built and sold by Si Jin Heng.

Bo Yiyue was also scared by the elevator, but, "It must be expensive here!" It must be painful to buy.

"Small meaning." Shao Mianyun said lightly, even if it is 100

million here, it is a trivial matter to him.

Although he does not have as much money as Si Jin Heng, he can also be on the list of the world's richest people. It is not a problem to squeeze into the top 200.

Trivial? Bo Yiyue raised her eyebrows, "You are just a lawyer." At most, an international gold medal lawyer. How could a lawyer be so rich?

"Why? Look down on the lawyer?" Shao Mian took the son who was still sleeping in her arms and kissed him on his cheek.

"Of course not. Can a lawyer make that much money?" This is the first time Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian talk about funding. She knows that Shao Mian is also rich, but she doesn't know how much.

"Of course, I still have shares in the SL Group." At his current worth, a lawsuit is filed. If there are not millions of dollars, he usually does not accept it.

Unless there are special circumstances, such as during the off-season, do charity, and litigate for the really poor for free.

When Bo Yiyue heard that he had shares in SL Group, she understood. The shares are not ordinary shares. One day's profit is enough for ordinary people to spend a year.

After returning Bo Yiyue and his son to the apartment, Shao Mian went directly to the SL Group.

In the office, Li Qianluo just put Si Xixi to sleep and put it in the lounge. Si Jin Heng and Si Dingli were staring at them.

Shao Mian took Si Dingli in Si Jin Heng's arms and whistled at him, "Come on, be a son for godfather." He didn't mind having two sons.

"Hold away! I'll see you off." Si Jin Heng said simply, and Li Qianluo just came out of the lounge.

"What take away?"

Shao Mian approached Si Jin Heng and said, "Promise me one condition, or I will tell your wife that you will give away your son."

Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows and looked at the treacherous Shao Mian, threatening him?

"Talk about it." In order to prevent his wife from looking for things, I still promised him, Shao Mian, you wait!

Shao Mian raised Si Dingli and held him in the air, teasing

him. Stingli laughed immediately, very cute. Shao Mian missed his son.

“I want that house, it’s a discount.”

Si Jinheng knew which house he was talking about, and the key he gave to Shao Mian.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two people who were inexplicable, and then at the two people who were amused by Shao Mian and giggled.

Li Qianluo curled his lips and said to Si Jin Heng, “Look at people, look at you, and you won’t be able to tease the child.”

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo’s eyes deepening, she actually compared him with other men, and went back to wait at night...

“I also have a son in my family. If you don’t want it someday, you can consider me.” Shao Mian said seriously.

Si Jin Heng snatched his son from his hand, “It can’t happen that day, please give up!” Stingli, who was still giggling just now, cried again.

Shao Mian admired that this Lao Tzu and his son absolutely had an enemy in their previous life!

Si Jinheng returned Stingli to Li Xiaoluo, sat back on his desk, and said coldly to Shao Mian, “If you want it, the price will double.”

it is good! Shao Mian patted the table, pointed to Si Jin Heng and said, “Good job!”

“Thank you brother Shao for the compliment!”

Shao Mian looked at Li Qianluo and said, “Sister-in-law, A Heng said just now, let me put...”

“50% off.” Si Jin Heng spit out two words in time, prompting Shao Mian to immediately change his mouth.

“Let me send my wife and son over to accompany you more.”

Li Qingluo believed it without any doubt, “Okay, tomorrow, I’ll call Yiyue.” She has been busy with mineral development recently and has hardly been shopping.

Shao Mian nodded, and dropped a few words at Si Jin Heng, “Write my wife’s name.” Then he left the office leisurely.

The lap came well and saved tens of millions.

“Husband, Yiyue and Shao Mian look pretty good, has Shao Mian no longer contacted that woman.” Shao Mian left, and Li Qianluo asked.

Si Jinheng was silent for a while, remembering Gu Yu's woman, "As long as Gu Yu gives up, the two of them will be fine." Gu Yu didn't let it go.

"Will Gu Yu let it go?" Li Qianluo didn't know Gu Yu and had no idea about her.

"No, Gu Yu's company is now cooperating with Shao Mian's office." Si Jin Heng said with certainty that if Gu Yu gave up, she would not be here this time.

Li Qianluo frowned, "What should I do then?" She knew that the three words ex-girlfriend were hateful, and she didn't want Yiyue to be unhappy because of her ex-girlfriend and Shao Mian.

Si Jin Heng walked up to her and stopped her shoulders, "This is not something outsiders like us can manage. It depends on their own destiny." Just like before him and Lualuo, it was not something that outsiders could intervene to solve.

"Well, all right." Si Jin Heng was right.

Shao Jiakang accompanied Bo Yiyue for a week. Han Min missed his great-grandson again, so he sent it back.

Bo Yiyue went to the office again and began to help Shao Mian, talking about helping. In fact, it was just running errands for Shao Mian, and followed up with meetings and courts every step of the way.

Chapter 516: Don't make up anymore

Today, I went to the meeting room with Shao Mian as usual. Shao Mian had already told her in advance that he wanted to discuss cooperation with an American magazine company. However, Shao Mian did not tell her that there would be Gu Yu among these people.

Four people came from the other party. On the office side, Shao Mian, Gu Xi, Yun Jin and Bo Yiyue also appeared. Originally Bo Yiyue felt embarrassed, but Shao Mian calmly exchanged greetings with the man next to Gu Yu in fluent English.

Then she probably heard that Shao Mian introduced herself to the man again, "...This is my wife and assistant, and she usually helps me in the company. This is the lawyer Gu from our company..." The people around him had finished the introduction, and Bo Yiyue only translated the English that introduced herself clearly in her heart.

The two sides sat down, and a very unfriendly look passed over.

She raised her eyes and looked back. It was Gu Yu as expected. After a glance at herself, she set her gaze on Shao Mian.

Bo Yiyue felt very uncomfortable, and then moved to the man, next to Shao Mian.

Shao Mian felt her strangeness, did not refuse, and was still talking about the contract.

After talking for about three hours, the meeting ended with a talk in the hotel at night.

The boss of Gu Yu's company and the other two assistants left the conference room first, looked at the man striding out, and said, "Lawyer Shao, I want to talk to you about something."

Although Shao Mian's footsteps slowed down, he did not stop, "said." Bo Yiyue stood there, looking straight at Gu Yu, who only saw Shao Mian in his eyes.

Shao Mian stopped when she saw the little woman not following.

Yun Jin and Gu Xishi walked outside, but Gu Xi who walked to the door of the meeting room suddenly said, "Assistant Bo, can you come out first? Something imagines you asking for advice."

consult? Bo Yiyue frowned. When did Gu Xi become so polite?

Looked at the conference room again. If she left, wouldn't she be the only ones left with Shao Mian and Gu Yu? Alone, she doesn't want...

"Lawyer Gu, let's talk about things later, I will accompany my husband now." Gu Yu and Gu Xi, Bo Yiyue seemed to know something. However, she is not stupid, not as good as Gu Xi. Gu Xi at the door, very angry at her lack of face, stepped on high heels and left the meeting room hatefully.

Gu Yu heard Bo Yiyue directly called Shao Mian's husband, and narrowed his eyes. Is the relationship between the two people good now?

"Forget it, there are idlers, I don't want to ask, A Mian, I will meet you another day and talk." Gu Yu didn't give Shao Mian a chance to refuse him, so he walked to the door with his bag and trot. To keep up with Gu Xi.

Gu Xi Gu Yu, Bo Yiyue guessed whether the two of them were sisters. If it is, Gu Xi's previous targeting seems to make some sense.

Hearing Gu Yu directly ask her husband again, Bo Yiyue's anger was aroused. Secretly clenched her fists, she would definitely not give Gu Yu this opportunity.

Shao Mian didn't speak, but turned around and took Bo Yiyue's hand and walked to the 68th floor.

Bo Yiyue was silent all the way and entered the office. Shao Mian spoke first, "I won't see her, even if I see her because of work, I will take you with me." He gently stroked half of her face, not wanting Bo Yiyue has no sense of security.

Hearing him say this, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, "Yeah." She held the folder to his waist and leaned on his chest, listening to his powerful heartbeat.

The office was quiet, and the two hearts gradually moved closer together.

Seven o'clock in the evening

Knowing who to meet today, Bo Yiyue deliberately put on a light makeup when she returned home.

He was wearing an orange short coat with a black and white base. On his feet were seven-centimeter white high heels that were rarely worn.

When Shao Mian saw Bo Yiyue, he was obviously taken aback. This was the first time he saw him, and Bo Yiyue put on makeup without making a TV series. To be honest, mature and charming, with a different style, it is difficult for Shao Mian to look away for a while.

His eyes were too hot, and Bo Yiyue's face flushed, "Brother Shao Mian, don't I look good with makeup?" she asked nervously.

If she doesn't look good in the future, she will never wear makeup again.

Shao Mian retracted his gaze and raised the corners of his mouth, "Don't put on makeup anymore." She is so beautiful that he will feel insecure.

"Oh!" Bo Yiyue replied unhappily. When she was in the entertainment industry before, they all said that she had beautiful makeup. Now that Brother Shao Mian said this, those people must have lied to her before.

At the red light, Shao Mian looked at her depressed little face, knowing she had misunderstood, and wrapped her little hand with her big palm, "You are too beautiful, I don't want to go to the restaurant."

He wants to go home or park now.

Brother Shao Mian actually said that she was too beautiful, and Bo Yiyue's face instantly turned red. He also said that he didn't want to go to the restaurant, "Why don't you want to go to the restaurant?" Is there a relationship between the two?

The man looked at her innocent face and couldn't help but molested her. She turned to her and said a few words in her ear, Bo Yiyue blushed, and cried out, "Brother Shao Mian..." Brother Shao Mian actually said that he wanted...so shameful! So, is he teasing her?

A BMW sports car stopped steadily on another straight road. The windows of Bo Yiyue's side are ajar, as are the windows of BMW sports cars.

The woman's blushing face fell in Gu Yu's eyes, and her heart hurt.

Ten seconds before the red light, the man kept his eyes on the woman beside him, without even seeing her.

Shao Mian... Gu Yu closed his eyes, the green light turned on, and Gu Yu accelerated the throttle and moved away.

Sapphire Hotel

When Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue arrived, all the people in the private room were already in place.

When he met at the intersection of the traffic light just now, Gu Yu just glanced at Bo Yiyue, whose head was lowered.

This time I really see it clearly, no wonder Shao Mian empathizes. Bo Yiyue, who was slightly dressed up, was beautiful enough to make people unable to look away.

The brown eyebrow pencil painted the curved eyebrows, and the black liquid eyeliner made her eyes bigger and brighter.

The tall nose and cherry lips with orange lip gloss make people have the urge to kiss Fangze.

The bright coat on her body makes her skin white and red...

A touch of jealousy flicked through Gu Yu's eyes, getting rid of Bo Yiyue's thoughts, growing stronger.

After a while of greetings, they all took their place.

Gu Yu's boss is a Chinese and American mixed race named Feiteng. In the United States all year round, I only speak a little Chinese. Looking at Bo Yiyue next to Shao Mian, she couldn't help but praise her, "Mrs. Shao is very beautiful, and Lawyer Shao is really lucky."

Chapter 517: Haven't been trained by Lawyer Shao?

Listening to Fei Teng's poor Chinese, Bo Yiyue, who was serving Shao Mian's food, immediately put down his chopsticks and responded politely, "Thank you, Mr. Fei, Mr. Gu, who is next to Mr. Fei, is also a rare celebrity beauty."

Bo Yiyue said that Gu Yu was beautiful and praised her sincerely. Gu Yu is indeed very beautiful. Brother Shao Mian is really blessed to be accompanied by such a beautiful woman.

As for the celebrities, I heard that Gu Yu's parents divorced early, and his father would marry a mistress when he became a nouveau riche. My mother went to casinos and nightclubs all day long, and it was a bit ironic to call her a celebrity.

Bo Yiyue admitted that she was not a generous person, saying that she was careful, and she did not object.

Of course she can't turn a blind eye to a woman who has been staring at her husband.

Suddenly mentioning Gu Yu, Shao Mian paused when he knew her condition. Under the table, she gently squeezed her little hand next to her. This little woman was really naughty. Shao Mian didn't speak, and Bo Yiyue couldn't have a close relationship with him. Being gently squeezed, Bo Yiyue thought that Shao Mian was blaming her, and was covering Gu Yu.

Bo Yiyue felt uncomfortable in her heart, but her thoughts became firmer. Gu Yu came to the door by herself, and she would not just sit idly by.

She got the brother Shao Mian with great difficulty and was only together. She would not let go of any difficulties in the future.

As for Gu Yu, the client, of course, heard the irony in Bo Yiyue's mouth. The smile on the corner of her mouth stagnated. Family has always been a taboo that she didn't want to mention. Now that she was picked out mercilessly, Gu Yu was of course very annoyed.

It's just that before she could speak, Gu Xi took the lead in speaking more calmly than Gu Yu.

When Gu Xi saw Bo Yiyue's slightly proud face, she wanted to go up to catch Hua Hua, "Ms. Shao did not have lawyer Shao's training?"

Shao Mian frowned when he heard this. His wife, when is it for others to make irresponsible remarks?

When Bo Yiyue, who was in embarrassment, wanted to turn back and silence Gu Xi's words, she heard Shao Mian's cold choking, "I'm having a meal. If lawyer Gu is in a bad mood, he can leave first." His firm does not lack Gu Yu. Shanzi, not to miss this lawyer.

But Shao Mian married Bo Yiyue as his wife, so he has to tolerate all her petty willfulness and temper.

He can also understand Bo Yiyue's feelings. If Gu Yu was in the company during the day and didn't take the initiative to ask him for an appointment, it is estimated that Bo Yiyue would not be able to take the initiative to stab him.

There is also empathy. If you switch to Su Ming about Bo Yiyue, he will definitely be more careful than Bo Yiyue.

Therefore, there is another reason why Bo Yiyue did this: she loves him.

Shao Mian understands that he holds the little woman's hand tighter. Then Yun Danfeng lightly picked a piece of dish for her and put it on her plate.

Such naked guarding made Gu Xi and Gu Yu's faces changed. Shao Mian not only didn't blame Bo Yiyue, but he even cared for her with vegetables. Gu Yu's heart seemed to be gripped by something, and it was very painful.

And Bo Yiyue's eyes were red when he looked at the dishes on the plate. Brother Shao Mian treats her well, not only does it protect her, but also does not mind showing affection with her...

Because Shao Mian choked mercilessly, the atmosphere of the scene was even a bit embarrassing.

Yun Jin watched this scene calmly. After everyone was quiet, she put on a professional smile and looked at Feiteng.

Speaking fluent English, "Fei, how are the Chinese dishes today? Do you still have a habit of eating?"

Fei Teng likes beautiful women very much, and prefers to deal with beautiful women. Almost none of the beauties around him can escape the palm of his hand, such as Gu Yu...

Yun Jin took the initiative to speak to him, and he was still very happy, "Excellent! Are these arranged by Yun Special Assistant?"

Because of the conversation between Yun Jin and Fei Teng, the scene began to become enthusiastic.

When the food was almost complete, Shao Mian and Fei Teng started talking about a cooperation case.

With a faint smile at the corner of Bo Yiyue's mouth, she quietly peeled the shrimp shell from her hand. When I put the shrimp in Shao Mian's plate, I didn't forget to see how confident he was at work. It was so charming.

After peeling about five or six, Bo Yiyue briefly wiped her hands, then got up and left the private room.

In the bathroom

Bo Yiyue squeezed some hand sanitizer on her hands, washing the oil stains on her hands back and forth.

Turning on the faucet, a woman stood by her side, "Gu Yu's transfer back to the company in Country C has been confirmed. After the case is over, she will return." The faucet turned on, and Gu Xi stretched out her hand and took a simple wash.

Then he went into the bathroom, as if she was not the one who was talking.

Bo Yiyue's washing his hands slowed down. Gu Yu is going to return to country C? Is it for Shao Mian?

It should be, or Gu Xi would tell her this?

Secretly sighed, it seems that there will be a tough battle on Gu Yu's side in the future.

When I returned to the private room, I didn't know when I opened a bottle of liquor. Everyone's glass was filled with a full glass of liquor, but Bo Yiyue had no glass in front of him. Sitting in the position, the shrimp in Shao Mian's dish is gone. Guessing that he had eaten it, Bo Yiyue's mouth raised.

Fei Teng saw Bo Yiyue sitting down and took the initiative to talk to her, "I wanted to have a drink with Mrs. Shao, but I decided to have a second child, so forget it." After speaking, he glanced at Shao Mian and Bo Yi ambiguously.

Uh... want a second child? When did they decide? Bo Yiyue's face turned red and glanced at the man beside her. Did he tell others?

Shao Mian was also looking at her, his eyes full of smiles.

Bo Yiyue stood up, followed Shao Mian's words, and said, "Excuse me, Mr. Fei, you are disappointed. Yiyue will toast

you with tea instead of wine.”

The two touched a glass, and Bo Yiyue drank some tea and sat down.

Gu Yu, on the other hand, drank the white wine in the glass in silence, glass by glass. Seeing Bo Yiyue has stomach pains. Is this woman trying to get Shao Mian’s attention?

Halfway through the discussion, Gu Yu walked towards Shao Mian holding a glass of wine, staggering on the way.

“Lawyer Shao, come, and toast you, this case is going to work hard for you.” Gu Yu’s cheeks were slightly red, and she stood beside Shao Mian with wintry eyes.

It was the first time for Bo Yiyue to see a career-oriented Gu Yu, with such a charming side. Probably as long as you are a man, you won’t refuse her invitation, right?

Sure enough, Shao Mian picked up the liquor in front of him and said, “You are polite.” He touched a glass with her, and then the two of them drank it in one go.

Maybe Gu Yu drank too much, talked more, and poured herself a glass of white wine. “Attorney Shao, this case is over, I will be transferred back to the magazine in Country C.

Attorney Shao is my ex-boyfriend. , Welcome?”

The atmosphere became awkward again.

Therefore, the eight people in the private room now know that Gu Yu is Shao Mian’s ex-girlfriend.

Chapter 518: You will meet better

Where Gu Yu couldn't see, Fei Teng's mouth evoked a wicked smile. It turned out that Gu Yu was Shao Mian's woman before, but now Gu Yu is his woman, which is really interesting.

"Miss Gu drank too much." Shao Mian didn't seem to be in a good mood anymore when he heard the words of his ex-boyfriend. Gu Yu took the wine bottle and prepared to pour him wine. Shao Mian put the glass with the mouth down, put it on the table, and refused her drink.

Then Gu Yu staggered again and fell to one side, which was a coincidence.

Shao Mian had no choice but to catch Gu Yu, and she threw her alcoholic body directly into his arms.

Several other people watched this scene in surprise. The two assistants beside Fei Teng had never seen Gu Yu like this. It's just that the next thing is even more shocking.

Gu Yu's arms climbed onto Shao Mian's neck, almost close to acting like a baby, "A Mian, I'm so dizzy, will you send me back?"

Shao Mian frowned and tried to help Gu Yu. But Gu Yu's body at the moment seemed boneless, sliding down all the time, and he had to hug tightly.

Bo Yiyue sneered at this scene, didn't he come to talk about work? From start to finish, Gu Yu didn't say a word about work, but kept staring at her man.

Standing up from the chair, pressing the pager next to him, the door of the private room was opened from the outside within half a minute.

"Hello! Do you need anything?" The waiter respectfully asked Bo Yiyue, who was standing next to the pager.

Ignoring everyone's puzzled eyes, opened the wallet and took out all the RMB. Put it in the hands of the waiter, "Go, find a few security guards and send this woman away."

Find some security...

The room was quiet for an instant, and the waiter was a little afraid to pick up the RMB which was close to several thousand yuan.

"Will you go? I will complain to you if I don't go." Bo Yiyue threatened.

The waiter immediately took the money and walked out of the private room with weak legs.

Shao Mian looked back at the little woman and sat back in her position without changing his face. Take out the phone and start playing with it, as if not seeing everyone's eyes.

He laughed blankly, was she silently protesting with him?

Shao Mian lifted Gu Yu upside down and put it on the bench aside.

And Gu Yu took Shao Mian's arm again, not allowing him to leave.

Gu Yu was willing to do it for Shao Mian, and even ignored the image of his director.

The door of the private room was opened again, and the waiter walked in with four security guards.

Bo Yiyue pointed to the woman on the sofa, "She is drunk, send her away."

"Hello, where is it delivered?" As for the four men?

"Whatever, anywhere on the street." Bo Yiyue said unceremoniously, and she couldn't calm down at this moment. She didn't even think about what to do if Shao Mian was unhappy, she only hoped that this woman would disappear before her eyes.

The four security guards were taken aback for a moment, and then walked towards Gu Yu.

Shao Mian looked at a security guard and hugged Gu Yu and walked outside. Thinking of Gu Yu's previous shadows, he stopped them at the last moment, "Wait a minute."

Bo Yiyue's heart was instantly cold, and there was still that woman in his heart...

"Go upstairs and open a room, I'll send her there." From the security guard's arms, he took Gu Yu who had fallen asleep. Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue and confessed, "Wait for me here, I will send her up and come down."

Shao Mian left, the private room was very quiet, Bo Yiyue suppressed the uncomfortable feeling in her heart and followed.

The waiter quickly opened a room at the front desk, and then led Shao Mian upstairs.

When Bo Yiyue reached the elevator entrance, the elevator had already stopped on the 18th floor of the presidential suite.

She walked into another elevator without hesitation, pressed the button on the 18th floor, and followed.

This Gu Yu's good method can abduct Shao Mian away in front of her. She wants to see what Gu Yu has to do.

Presidential Suite Floor

Bo Yiyue looked around, and at the door of the room on the right, the waiter was about to close the door.

"Wait a minute." Bo Yiyue stepped on high heels and hurried over. The waiter saw that she was the woman who had tipped herself just now and knew the people in the room, so she didn't lock the door.

In the room, Shao Mian put Gu Yu on the big bed and covered her with a quilt.

His tie was pulled, and he was looking at the woman lying on the bed. He had opened his eyes, only crying.

"If you are drunk, take a good rest," he said lightly, wanting to pull back his tie.

The woman didn't let go, she looked straight at him, "Amian, do you know how uncomfortable I am now?" The uncomfortable and weak voice revealed in her voice.

Shao Mian rarely sees such Gu Yu. She has always been a strong woman and never shed tears easily. Especially in front of him, no tears ever fell.

However, since they completely separated, after he and Bo Yiyue got married, she began to weep again and again.

Maybe it is, my heart hurts too...

"Don't be uncomfortable for me, you will meet better." He said lightly, and her tie was still tightly held in her hand.

Gu Yu shook her head, "Amian, you are the best for me, Amian..." She sat up from the bed and put her arms around his waist.

Only his taste made her feel at ease.

Standing at the door, Bo Yiyue quietly watched the scene in the room, her heartache rushing through every nerve.

Gu Yu wiped her tears, got off the bed, and accidentally saw a figure at the door.

With a sneer in his heart, he climbed onto Shao Mian's neck and put on his red lips.

Shao Mian was irritating how to get rid of her, not paying attention to her movements. When Gu Yu kissed her, Shao

Mian pulled her away without saying a word.
However, Gu Yu didn't know where the power came from, and Shao Mian didn't push her away in one move.
Instead, a stern voice came from the door, "Enough of you!"
At this moment, Bo Yiyue really wanted to say, if you love each other, I will withdraw. But she didn't have the courage, really didn't, and didn't want to give up Shao Mian...
Tears flowed out of his eyes wantonly, turned and left here.
Shao Mian became anxious, and completely ignored the pain Gu Yu, and ran out of the room.
Wearing high heels, Bo Yiyue didn't say that she couldn't run fast, but twisted her ankle.
When Shao Mian rushed over, he watched her limping into the elevator. Then he ran over in two or three steps, still one step too late.
No matter how he pressed the elevator button, he watched the elevator door shut.
Bo Yiyue in the elevator, crying with red eyes all over, he was very worried.
Go and press the elevator button next to it again, and the elevator slowly rises up.
When Shao Mian reached the first floor, Bo Yiyue was blocking a taxi. He strode past and stopped the taxi just before starting the throttle.

Chapter 519: Love words come in handy

“Sorry.” Throwing a word to the taxi driver, he opened the door of the rear seat of the taxi and pulled Bo Yiyue down. The taxi driver saw the two people pulling and pulling, and guessed that the young couple quarreled again. He shook his head helplessly and drove away.

Bo Yiyue’s heart is real and suffering at the moment, she doesn’t know what to do. I really don’t know, she wants to be alone.

Shao Mian’s hand was thrown off and walked in the opposite direction. The pain from her ankle almost made her kneel.

Even high heels came to bully her! Bo Yiyue simply took off her high heels, and threw them angrily in the trash can.

Shao Mian laughed blankly at her childish side.

Suddenly, Bo Yiyue’s body was so scared that Bo Yiyue almost screamed, and then reflexively stopped Shao Mian’s neck.

However, his body exudes an unfamiliar perfume smell.

“Brother Shao Mian, you let me go.” She did not yell or scream, but said calmly.

Shao Mian shook his head, his tone firm, “Don’t let go!”

He carried her all the way back into the car and tucked her into the back seat. He called Yunjin from outside the car, and after explaining some things, he drove her home.

Along the way, Bo Yiyue’s mind was messed up and she didn’t say a word.

When she got downstairs in the apartment, Shao Mian took her out of the car until she reached the sofa.

“Yiyue...” He gently called her name, and Bo Yiyue’s whole heart floated instantly.

Brother Shao Mian called her by her name, which sounds really nice...

Seeing her obsessively looking at herself, Shao Mian was infinitely satisfied. “How about it, does my husband look good?” His arms supported on the sofa on either side of her, smiling evilly.

Bo Yiyue nodded habitually, and within two seconds, she reacted again, “Brother Shao Mian, if you are busy, just go busy and leave me alone.” She got off the sofa and went into the bedroom barefoot. Go. The pain in her ankle was much

better than before. Bo Yiyue moved her ankle and continued to walk forward.

Of course she is talking about Gu Yu when she is busy. Shao Mian could hear it too, holding her arms.

“No, I’ll stay with you at home.” He picked her up again, put her on the sofa, went to the shoe cabinet, and gave her a pair of slippers.

With slippers placed in front of her, Shao Mian held up her injured foot and massaged it back and forth.

“Don’t wear such high-heeled shoes in the future.” Good-looking is good-looking, but it is easy to get hurt, just like now.

Bo Yiyue looked at him in pity and bit her lower lip tightly.

The scene in the hotel just now kept playing in her mind.

“Brother Shao Mian, I don’t like her!” After speaking, she watched Shao Mian’s reaction nervously.

The words of Bo Yiyue gave Shao Mian’s action a pause. He knew she was talking about Gu Yu, and it was normal not to like her.

“It’s okay, you don’t need to see her in the future.” He continued to move her ankles, and he would be enough for future cooperation.

Don’t need to see her? What about him? He has cooperation with their company, is it necessary to meet Gu Yu? When he saw Gu Yu alone, she was worried.

Shaking his head, “Forget it, it’s just cooperation anyway.” If that woman takes the initiative to approach Brother Shao Mian, she will definitely not let her go!

However, Brother Shao Mian still seems to have her in his heart, what should I do? Bo Yiyue’s little face was full of distress.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue, who would not hide her emotions, like a little girl.

“Does it still hurt?” If it hurts again, you have to buy a potion.

Bo Yiyue stood up from the sofa supported by him and walked two steps. She was very pleasantly surprised, “It’s all right!”

She thought it was a few days!

Then she put on her shoes, ran into the bathroom, took a wet towel and walked out.

Under the man’s doubtful eyes, Bo Yiyue put a wet towel on

Shao Mian's lips and wiped it vigorously.

Then he took the initiative to kiss him.

"Brother Shao Mian, I will only be allowed to kiss you in the future." She stepped back, pouting her mouth slightly, and declared aggressively.

The corners of Shao Mian's lips curled up, and he stopped her in his arms again, "Okay." This time he took the initiative to block her red lips.

All the unhappiness, because of this kiss, all disappeared.

Bo Yiyue jumped down at the moment Shao Mian picked her up, "I'm going to put the bath water for Brother Shao Mian."

Then blushed and ran to the bathroom.

However, Bo Yiyue, who had put out the bath water, was forced to stay in the bathroom by the man.

Sapphire Hotel 18th Floor

Gu Yu endured his dizziness and opened the door to the person who had been ringing the doorbell outside.

After seeing the visitor, she was shocked and immediately wanted to lock the door.

However, the man just squeezed in.

Closing the door, Fei Teng looked at the woman in the nightgown in front of him with a grim look, "What? I have an ex-boyfriend and want to get rid of me?"

His face was too horrible, and Gu Yu took a step back in fright, "Zong Fei, aren't we over?" The moment she took the money and left, they were fine.

"End? Did you hook up with Shao Mian and forget about us?"

Fei Teng forcibly hugged her.

Gu Yu gritted his teeth and broke his hand forcefully, but it didn't help. Fei Teng's strength is too great, no matter how she toss, he won't move.

"President Fei, you let me go!" Here in Country C, she didn't dare to mess around. If Shao Mian knew about it, they would really be finished.

"Let go? I haven't seen how affectionate Shao Mian and his wife are. Do you still want to get up and die?" Feiteng pulled her closer, the distance between the two was only a few tenths of a millimeter.

Gu Yu put her head aside, remembering the two people, she said bitterly, "Shao Mian loves me, and I will definitely take

him back!”

Fei Teng sneered, “He loves you, and I love you, what should I do?” To confess this kind of thing to a woman, he has done too much, and his love is easy.

“How is it possible?” Gu Yu looked at the man in front of him in disbelief. Although he could not believe it, he still believed his confession.

Fei Teng is 34 years old this year. Although he is not as handsome as Shao Mian, he is also handsome.

However, he is out of fame, changing women is like changing clothes, Gu Yu still knows.

“How can it be impossible? I have wanted you since the day I saw you. After you took the money and left, I still think about you.” He squinted his eyes and looked at the woman in front of him. I think two meanings.

Gu Yu had indeed drunk too much, and at this moment, his mind started to feel dizzy again.

Fei Teng’s shadow began to overlap, and then she seemed to see Shao Mian again.

The man lowered his head and kissed her, Gu Yu couldn’t help but stopped him by the neck, calling Shao Mian’s name in his heart...

Speechless overnight.

When Gu Yu woke up the next morning, she was the only one in the room.

Chapter 520: No chili

Rubbing his swollen head, remembering what happened last night. She seemed to see Shao Mian later, but she didn't seem to be Shao Mian.

Who is it? Gu Yu turned pale when he saw the check on the table. Fei Teng's English name was impressively signed under the half-million cheque...

What does Fei Teng mean and what do you take her for?

Gu Yu held the check tightly in her hand, she must get rid of Feiteng early, otherwise there will be a lot of trouble in the future.

Six o'clock early in the morning

Bo Yiyue got up quietly, and after washing herself, she went to the kitchen and started busy breakfast.

Two bowls of millet porridge, two sandwiches, and two loving omelets.

Shao Mian's movement came from the bedroom, and then the door of the room was opened.

"Husband!" Bo Yiyue ran over briskly, calling out Shao Mian sweetly.

Shao Mian instantly felt that this morning was extremely beautiful, "Good morning, wife!" He put his big palm on the back of her head, stopped her in front of him, and gently pressed a kiss.

Bo Yiyue felt extremely satisfied at this moment, and she wished she would be so happy for a lifetime.

"Husband, I have already made breakfast, go to wash, I will wait for you."

The two had a pleasant breakfast time talking and laughing, and then went to the office together.

meeting room

Today is the last time that the magazine with Gu Yu and theirs will discuss the precautions before the trial. Gu Yu will enter the court as the plaintiff on behalf of the magazine.

Today's meeting, Gu Yu was relatively peaceful and went smoothly.

Bo Yiyue took Shao Mian's empty cup and walked to the pantry.

Outside the conference room, Yunjin was dialing the phone to book a restaurant for noon, "...all dishes, no chili, one of us is

allergic to chili...yes, there is no coriander or green onion... others are not available for now. “

Allergic to chili? Is it Shao Mian? She had never seen Shao Mian eat chili. However, she had never heard of it either.

“Sister Yun, is Shao Mian allergic to chili?” Seeing Yun Jin finished hanging up the phone, she asked curiously.

When Yun Jin saw Bo Yiyue, there was a touch of embarrassment in her eyes. “It’s Miss Gu who can’t eat chili.” She has been with Shao Mian for six years, and she often saw Gu Yu before.

As long as Gu Yu is there, when ordering meals, Shao Mian will deliberately ask the assistants around him.

Therefore, as long as it is a senior assistant, Gu Yu does not eat chili, coriander and green onions.

Miss Gu? Gu Yu? Thinking of her, Bo Yiyue was a little grateful that she could still catch Gu Yu’s weakness!

“Well, okay, thank you, I’ll go to the pantry first.” Bo Yiyue thoughtfully holding the cup, walked towards the pantry.

As soon as she left with her front foot, Gu Xi stood behind her and nodded with Yun Jin, looking at Bo Yiyue who was leaving.

This is a good opportunity, she cannot miss...

Coming out of the pantry, Bo Yiyue thought of something more important.

Shao Mian can keep all the dishes without chili for Gu Yu. So, does he know that she likes spicy food?

Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue was stunned. Is she too careless?

However, I was really uncomfortable...

At noon, Shao Mian was too busy, and asked Bo Yiyue to accompany Feiteng and his party to dinner instead of him.

Let her go? Bo Yiyue was afraid that she couldn’t help but stuffed pepper into Gu Yu’s mouth.

Finally, when she saw Shao Mian, who was so busy, she agreed. Yun Jin and Gu Yu went with them.

When Shao Mian is not there, Gu Yu is not energetic, eating the food seriously, and talking and laughing with Gu Xi from time to time.

And Fei Teng beside her is also looking for topics to chat with her.

Before the dishes were ready, Bo Yiyue went to the bathroom,

and it didn't take long for him to bring a portion of dry pot shrimp.

When Bo Yiyue came back, everyone had already started to eat that dry pot shrimp.

Gu Xi picked up a shrimp and put it on Gu Yu's plate, "Sister, let's have a shrimp to eat." Everyone didn't mind the normal behavior of picking vegetables.

When Shao Mian received Yunjin's call, it was around one noon, and he picked up his chopsticks and prepared to have lunch.

Listening to what Yun Jin reported, his brows frowned.

Gu Yu is allergic to hot peppers. Yunjin has already explained to the restaurant. Why does this happen? That was deliberately...

Put down the chopsticks in his hand, picked up the suit jacket next to him, quickly put it on his body, and rushed to the hospital.

A phone call was made to Bo Yiyue on the way. She did not go to the hospital and was on her way back to the company.

"You go back and rest for a while. If something like this happens, I'll go to the hospital first." Shao Mian explained to her.

Bo Yiyue nodded, "Okay."

However, since Gu Yu's accident, Bo Yiyue has been a little restless. She herself didn't know why.

hospital

Gu Yu collapsed and covered herself in the quilt on the hospital bed. Because of the allergies, all of her face was red, and she couldn't help it for a while.

Shao Mian hurriedly opened the door of the ward. Inside were the manager of the restaurant's back kitchen, Gu Xi and Yun Jin.

The manager of the back kitchen is anxiously assuring Gu Xi, "We received a call from the cloud assistant. I have been supervising the dishes in our private room throughout the whole process, and there is no chili."

Gu Xi didn't listen to his explanation at all, "Look at my sister now that is completely different, your hotel is waiting to be prosecuted!"

"What's the matter!" A man's cold voice came from the door,

and the ward became quiet.

Seeing Shao Mian, Yun Jin hurried over and talked about the noon affairs.

When eating at noon, Gu Yu started to feel something wrong after eating dry pot shrimp in the restaurant. It didn't take long for her face to start to turn red, and she was surprised that there were peppers in the shrimp.

But it was too late, Yun Jin and Gu Xi hurriedly took her to the hospital first.

Yun Jin also tasted the dry pot shrimp later, it was indeed spicy.

The hotel manager walked up to Shao Mian and said politely, "Attorney Shao, your firm has cooperated with our hotel for many years. We have never been on a business trip. This time I can guarantee that there is no chili in this dish."

The monitoring in the kitchen was also adjusted, and there was indeed no action of putting peppers in the whole process.

This is strange, Gu Xi said suddenly, "Did someone deliberately, Bo Yiyue? Why didn't she come to the hospital?"

Shao Mian frowned tightly after hearing what she said. Why is this Gu Xi always targeting Yiyue? Some time ago, the little woman followed her, and she must have been wronged.

"This kind of unfounded remarks, lawyer Gu said, is not afraid of criminal responsibility? Yiyue has no idea that Gu Yu is allergic to chili." How could it be her?

At this time, Yun Jin spoke with difficulty, "Lawyer Shao, Mrs. Shao knows..."

Yun Jin's words calmed the whole ward.

Chapter 521: What I hate the most is cheating

Gu Yu was in the quilt and heard their words clearly. Damn Bo Yiyue, "It must be her revenge on me again!" Her voice was not loud or small, and everyone could hear it.

Speaking of revenge... I'm afraid no one will feel excessive. After all, Gu Yu staged such a farce with Shao Mian in the hotel last night.

As Shao Mian's wife, Bo Yiyue wanted to clean up Gu Yu, it was not impossible.

"How does she know?" Shao Mian looked at Yun Jin coldly. Yun Jin struggled to explain the situation when ordering lunch at noon. She didn't believe that Bo Yiyue did this thing.

However, the evidence has clearly pointed to her.

This matter is said to be big and not too small. Gu Yu didn't have any serious problems, and it was Shao Mian's next step. Shao Mian calmly walked to the bedside and tried to lift Gu Yu's quilt.

Gu Yu held on tightly, "Go away, don't see me like this!"

"Gu Yu." Shao Mian's voice sounded, and Gu Yu seemed to calm down.

She slowly revealed a pair of eyes, and her forehead was densely covered with red dots.

"Amian." Gu Yu's eyes blushed aggrievedly.

"How are you?" But his voice is very formulaic. There is no gentleness and compassion as Gu Yu imagined.

She covered her head again, "Let's go! Bo Yiyue I won't let her go." Now Gu Yu has positioned Bo Yiyue as the murderer.

When Shao Mian saw her like this, he didn't say anything,

"You take care of your injuries, and I will be personally responsible for all the expenses you incur."

Shao Mian was personally responsible, and everyone instantly understood what Shao Mian meant.

This is defending Bo Yiyue. It doesn't matter whether Bo Yiyue is the murderer or not. The important thing is to solve it privately and not to publicize it.

Gu Yu quit, ignoring the rash on his face, opened the quilt and sat up, "Shao Mian, do you love that Bo Yiyue so much? Even if she hurts me, do you ignore it?"

Her words made Shao Mian who walked towards the door stop. It was just a meal, and within a few seconds, he said

without turning his head, “Bo Yiyue is my wife, of course I love her.”

Gu Yu immediately caught the loophole in Shao Mian’s words, “It’s your wife, is it your duty and duty to love her or is it your sincere heart?”

Her voice fell, the ward became quiet again, and the hotel manager had already slipped outside.

Yun Jin and Gu Xi glanced at each other and left the ward.

When only the two of them were left in the ward, Shao Mian responded indifferently, “This is not important.”

“It’s not important to you, but it is very important to me.” Gu Yu looked at his back, bit his lower lip tightly, took a deep breath, and continued, “If you love her, treat her well. , Just to fulfill the duty of the two words of husband, I will be very happy, Amian...”

I hope that this is the case for Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, then she really has a chance.

Shao Mian’s face was gloomy, and he said, “Get a good rest.” He left the ward.

I went to find Gu Yu’s attending physician and drove to the company after confirming that she was fine.

All the way upset, Bo Yiyue was resting in the lounge when she returned to the office.

As soon as he opened the door, Bo Yiyue woke up, “Brother Shao Mian, is Gu Yu okay?” She was only concerned about her injury, because she knew it too. If Gu Yu’s situation is not good, Shao Mian’s company will be in trouble.

Shao Mian stared closely at Bo Yiyue’s expression, her face worried and disturbed.

Would she care about a rival? What’s upsetting?

“The doctor has given her an infusion, and the rash will gradually subside on its own.” He told the truth.

Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, as nothing major happened, and Brother Shao Mian would not be affected.

“Then, have you found out why?” She got off the bed and went to fetch Shao Mian water.

Shao Mian shook his head and replied, “What happened last night, didn’t you hate Gu Yu?” She saw a woman and her husband kiss me. Does she want revenge?

After Bo Yiyue twisted the pure water, how could Brother

Shao Mian ask? Do you care about her thoughts?

With a sweet smile, he unscrewed the purified water and handed it to Shao Mian, pouting slightly, "Of course I hate it. Didn't I tell you?"

Shao Mian put his gaze on her small hand holding her arm. She was so innocent, so innocent enough to be in front of her husband, that she directly said she hated Gu Yu.

Could she do it?

His sudden silence caused Bo Yiyue's heart to jump. "Brother Shao Mian, I hate her, are you upset?" She let go of the man's arms and asked tangledly.

Shao Mian remembered Gu Yu who was lying in the hospital, and finally said, "You don't necessarily have to retaliate if you hate someone." He doesn't like scheming girls and hopes Bo Yiyue is not such a person.

Don't have to retaliate? What does Brother Shao Mian mean? She tentatively asked, "Is Gu Yu allergic because the restaurant chef put chili in the dishes?"

Hearing this question from her, Shao Mian directly closed the pure water that hadn't taken a sip, "No, it's man-made, and who it is, remains to be investigated."

man-made? Bo Yiyue was not stupid either, looking at Shao Mian's unusual face, "You didn't suspect me, did you?" Think about it, the person in a private room is really the most suspicious.

Her heart was slightly cold, but before Shao Mian spoke again, Bo Yiyue was still praying that Shao Mian could give her some trust.

"Is that you? If it is you, go to the hospital and apologize to Gu Yu."

This matter, the result is not very serious, he can treat her as a petty temper and will not blame her.

His tone was not very hard, but Bo Yiyue sounded very harsh.

"I didn't!" For the first time, Bo Yiyue raised the decibel at Shao Mian.

Shao Mian looked at her as if he wanted to lose his temper, maybe he really misunderstood her, "It's okay, it's not you. What I hate most is cheating, I believe you." He will not cheat her in the future, and she will not want to cheat. Something deceived him.

If she dares, then he can't estimate the consequences.
He stopped her in his arms and patted her on the back lightly.
But at this moment Wu Yiyue really panicked. Brother Shao Mian said that what he hates most is deception. What about she...? Don't let Brother Shao Mian know about that.
The lounge was quiet, and neither of them spoke again.
After a long time, "Brother Shao Mian..." Bo Yiyue yelled softly, and the heart of Shao Mian's call by brother Shao Mian was about to change.
"Huh?" He looked down at the little woman in his arms.
"If... someone deceived you, I mean if, what would you do to her?" She didn't dare to look into his eyes, but asked tentatively.

Chapter 522: Is Miss Bo still quibble?

Without thinking about it, Shao Mian replied to her, "Then he won't get my trust for the rest of his life, and I won't be dealing with him." He resolutely stopped dealing with those who cheated him.

Hearing his suddenly serious tone, Bo Yiyue trembled in fright. What should she do? What should I do? Do you want to tell him what happened that night?

No, I can't say, Brother Shao Mian would definitely think that she is cheap...

Taking a deep breath, she used her previous performance skills, raised her head and asked with a grin, "What if I deceived you?"

On the surface, she was laughing very mischievously, but in fact, she was almost choking with nervousness.

Shao Mian listened to her, if she cheated him. He thought for a while, "It depends on the situation, if the plot is light, then..."

He said a word in her ear, causing Bo Yiyue to smile shyly.

Brother Shao Mian is really bad!

"What about the serious plot?" She continued to ask, sneaking onto his bed and getting pregnant and marrying him. The plot is very serious...

She kept asking this topic, so Shao Mian had to look at her carefully. "Are you hiding something from me?" Is it Gu Yu's business?

"Of course not!" She tried her best to straighten her waist, looking very confident.

He looked at her and laughed blankly, "If the circumstance is serious...think about the result of the lawsuit with a gold medal lawyer." He said casually, because he never thought about what he would do if she cheated him. do.

Bo Yiyue thought of the classic online quote, "If you are in a relationship with a lawyer, you should always be prepared for a divorce, you can't even get a panties!"

...

She started to panic, holding Shao Mian's waist tightly, would she confess?

Or confess! After all, confess to be lenient and resist strict!

"Brother Shao Mian, I..."

As soon as she said the word "I", Shao Mian's cell phone rang,

and Bo Yiyue had to stop and let him answer the phone.

“Hello, Mr. Wang.” Shao Mian went to the office on the phone and started busy work.

Bo Yiyue sat on the sofa in frustration, not knowing what to do.

When the night fell, Shao Mian was still busy at work, and this matter came to an end after the word “I”.

In the evening, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue to the hospital.

Gu Yu’s face has improved a lot, and the rash is half way down. At the moment, she is sitting on the hospital bed looking at the documents.

Seeing Shao Mian coming in for a while, her face changed immediately when she saw the woman behind him. Bo Yiyue put the fruit basket on the head of Gu Yu’s bed.

“Gu Yu. You may have misunderstood Yiyue a little bit.” Shao Mian spoke for Bo Yiyue, causing the two women in the room to have different thoughts.

“Misunderstanding?” Gu Yu sneered, “Then, Miss Bo will go out in the middle, and within two minutes, the dish will be served, won’t you explain?” She stared at Bo Yiyue closely. Shao Mian brought Bo Yiyue here to explain this clearly. He didn’t want his wife to be infamy or scornful.

Hearing Gu Yu say this, he also looked at Bo Yiyue, waiting for her to explain.

“Is there any explanation, I just went to a bathroom.” She is so bullied? Make Gu Yu insist on framing herself?

Gu Yu glanced sarcastically at the indifferent Bo Yiyue, “Miss Bo, the room has a bathroom, why do you want to go outside?” To the **** thing, the hotel camera stopped recording after she turned a corner. .

“There is only one male and female bathroom in the private room. I am not used to it.” She usually goes to the female bathroom when she goes to the restaurant.

But is this reason a bit far-fetched?

“Shao Mian, do you believe this?” She looked at the silent man aside.

Shao Mian nodded, “I believe it.” When he had gone to a party with Bo Yiyue and Bo Yiyang, he seemed to have never seen Bo Yiyue go to the private bathroom.

Gu Yu was angry, “Attorney Shao is so protective of Mrs.

Shao, I have nothing to ask, please go out.”

This man was so chilling for her.

Seeing her keep pouring dirty water on her body and all kinds of doubts, Bo Yiyue was not calm, “Miss Gu, if there is no evidence, don’t ask more. If you ask too much, it constitutes a crime of defamation.” After some time, Bo Yiyue understood many laws and regulations that he did not know before.

Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue and walked outside, “Miss Gu, this matter doesn’t make sense, so don’t talk about it.”

After saying this, Gu Xi just came in from outside.

Seeing the two people, she glared at Bo Yiyue fiercely, “Lawyer Shao, the waiter who served the food has already confessed, does Miss Bo have to quibble?”

confession? Bo Yiyue frowned. The two sisters should get together to fix her!

Then Gu Xi took out a voice recorder from her bag and turned it on. There was a male voice, “Today, a woman gave me a thousand yuan and asked me to put chili in the dish. I disagree, she threatened me... Finally I couldn’t just let it go.”

“What is she like?” a strange male voice asked.

“She... was wearing a blue coat with her long hair draped over her shoulders. Later I saw her entering the bathroom.” The recorder was turned off.

Bo Yiyue’s mind went blank, and then only felt a fire, which quickly rose and flew in the body.

She grabbed the recording pen in Gu Xi’s hand and threw it against the wall vigorously. The recording pen split in response.

Gu Xi originally wanted to get angry, but thinking that Shao Mian had heard it, she held back her temper.

Shao Mian just watched this scene indifferently, without speaking.

Bo Yiyue glared at Gu Xi and then Gu Yu, “Your sisters have really high wrists. You join forces to frame me.”

“What are you talking about? The evidence is right in front of you. What do you have to quibble about.” Gu Xi lowered her head and picked up the broken recorder on the ground to cover up her emotions.

Gu Yu also spoke appropriately, “Amian, is it worth it for you to maintain such a scheming woman?”

After hearing these words, Bo Yiyue smiled faintly. She looked at the man who didn't respond and walked over. Now she only cares about his opinion alone, nothing else matters, "Brother Shao Mian, do you believe me?"

The ward became quiet again, waiting for Shao Mian's answer. "You asked me today, if it was you who deceived me, what would be the consequences? Is this what you said?" He has always believed in the evidence, and now Gu Xi has produced the evidence...

What does he mean is to believe this pair of children and sisters? Bo Yiyue only felt her heart hurt.

She really seemed to lose her temper, but the person in front of her was her brother Shao Mian, she couldn't bear to...

Chapter 523: She is a little stupid

After taking a deep breath, Bo Yiyue looked at Gu Xi, "Bring this waiter here and confront her." She couldn't just be injustice.

If Gu Yu and Gu Xi succeed in this matter, there will be the first and second times in the future, until Shao Mian doesn't believe her...

Gu Xi put the broken recorder on the table, and then looked back at Bo Yiyue with disdain, "You scared people away.

When we found him, he was rushing to the train station.

Where is he going now? You have to ask yourself!"

Bo Yiyue couldn't help applauding Gu Xi, and then directly slapped her face with a slap, "Pop!" Gu Xi's face was twisted to the side by her, and she couldn't get back for a long time.

"Come here." Shao Mian pulled Bo Yiyue out of control. Did she want Gu Xi to sue her for intentionally hurting people?

Shao Mian pulled Bo Yiyue behind her. Gu Xi had already rushed over. Shao Mian pulled Bo Yiyue away again, and Gu Xi rushed away.

"A Mian, are you bullying my sister like this?" Gu Yu got out of the hospital bed and confronted Shao Mian.

In the ward, they faced each other and stood in opposition.

Shao Mian took a cold look at Gu Xi, who was dissatisfied. As long as he was there, he would not allow anyone to hurt Bo Yiyue.

"Come here and apologize to Gu Yu." He pulled the woman behind him, with a tone of an adult teaching a child.

"Why should I apologize to her!" Such a capricious Bo Yiyue made Shao Mian a headache.

He took her shoulders and said, "If you do something wrong, you must apologize, hurry!" He didn't want to stay here for a quarter of an hour. He just wanted to solve it earlier and leave earlier.

Regarding Shao Mian's attitude, Bo Yiyue really didn't know whether to be happy or sad.

If she really did this, Shao Mian's attitude, she must be very moved.

But she didn't do it! "I didn't do anything wrong, I don't want to apologize!" What she didn't do, she won't apologize!

Gu Yu Gu Xi, she remembered these two names! From now

on, she will no longer passively let them bully!

“Yiyue!” Shao Mian’s tone hardened, but it was still like an adult teaching a child.

Gu Yu knew that Shao Mian didn’t mean to blame Bo Yiyue at all. Even if he really thinks that Bo Yiyue did something wrong, Shao Mian may think that it is enough to let her apologize.

“I don’t accept her apology!” Gu Yu refused.

Shao Mian really didn’t want to waste time here, when he was about to speak when he opened his mouth.

One hand stretched out to Gu Yu, and Gu Yu might as well be scratched by Bo Yiyue.

“Ah!” Following Gu Yu screamed, Gu Xi hurried up to take care of Gu Yu’s condition.

...

Shao Mian was really speechless, his wife turned into a cat in seconds. “Bo Yiyue, apologize to Gu Yu.” Shao Mian’s tone was completely cold.

Bo Yiyue shook off Shao Mian’s hand and rushed out of the ward. She just didn’t apologize!

Seeing her leaving her back, Shao Mian rubbed her aching temples, and then threw a sentence to the two women, “Sorry, I apologize to both of my wife for my wife. Gu Yu is going to take medicine. Any medical expenses, all I will bear it.”

Then, immediately chase after Bo Yiyue who has already run out.

“Sister. This Bo Yiyue is too much to disfigure you.” Gu Xi exaggerated when she looked at Gu Xi’s slightly scratched face.

Gu Yu rubbed her aching face and pressed the call bell to call the doctor to give her medicine.

He quickly recovered calm, sat on the hospital bed, and said lightly, “Bo Yiyue, this woman, I won’t let her go.”

What makes her most angry is Shao Mian’s attitude, which obviously protects her shortcomings. How good is that woman to let Shao Mian, who is so upright, choose to protect her shortcomings?

“Sister, you are so good to talk. You haven’t seen Bo Yiyue bullied you. You are so calm.” Gu Xi’s tone was very anxious, so Gu Yu had to look at her more.

“Why do you seem to hate Bo Yiyue more than I do?” Did Gu Xi and Bo Yiyue have a holiday?

Only then did Gu Xi realize that she was too excited, and secretly took a breath, “I hate her, blocking your happiness, not only that. When she followed me some time ago, she was domineering every day. I don’t generally hate her. .”

Her explanation made Gu Yu let go of her doubts.

A nurse walked in with a medical cart, took out the alcohol and started cleaning her wound.

“Hi...you lighten it!” Gu Yu scolded the little nurse in an angry tone.

This is a high-level ward, everyone is not easy, the little nurse carefully apologized to her, “Excuse me, please bear with me.”

“Sister, we both sue the woman for the crime of intentional wounding.” If Bo Yiyue is not removed, she feels uncomfortable.

“Overpowering!” Gu Yu resisted the pain, she didn’t want to mock her cousin. However, her IQ can’t keep up.

Now that Gu Xi can stay in Shao Mian’s office steadily, apart from her high level, it is not because she is keeping up face.

Gu Xi bit her lower lip, “Sister. Are you saying that Shao Mian will protect her?” This is the only possibility.

“Nonsense.” The nurse packed up and left the ward.

Gu Yu put the folder on the table and continued, “Apart from Shao Mian’s ability, Bo Yiyue is his honorary wife anyway.

Will he let you sue his wife?” And, these are okay. It has nothing to do with feelings.

Gu Xi stopped talking, she was a little stupid compared to her cousin.

The ward was quiet, and the sisters had different thoughts, each thinking about things.

But Bo Yiyue didn’t hurt her foot this time. After running out, he took a taxi and left.

When Shao Mian chased it out, she had disappeared.

Turning off her mobile phone directly, the angry Shao Mian wanted to leave her alone. However, thinking of her little face, he couldn’t bear it.

Back to the apartment, the whole apartment was dark and it seemed that she had not returned.

Then, there is only one possibility, that is, she has returned to

the old house.

Dialed Han Min's phone, "Grandma, what are you up to?"

Take a breath first.

"Oh, my grandson called me, it's rare." Han Min was sneered at first.

Shao Mian sat on the sofa speechlessly, "Grandma, where's the child?" He missed his son too.

"Your son is playing with my son."

...

Ok! "Have my wife been to your place."

As soon as Han Min heard this, he was excited and started calling his wife. Just, "No, what's the matter? A quarrel?"

No? "It's okay. She said she went to see the child at night. I thought she had passed." Then Shao Mian made a few excuses and blocked Han Min.

I continued to dial Yiyue's mobile phone, but this time I still couldn't get through.

But his cell phone rang, it was Si Jin Heng.

"Aheng, miss me?" He said nonchalantly, and decided to go out to find his wife.

Chapter 524: Sent to President Si's arms

"I miss my wife." His words made Shao Mian a little confused. He missed his wife, so why would he call him.

Without waiting for Shao Mian to speak, Si Jin Heng complained dissatisfied, "As soon as I hugged my wife, your wife asked my wife out." He left him alone in the vacant room.

Oh, Shao Mian was relieved a lot.

"Where did you go, I will pick up my wife." He stood up and left the apartment.

Si Jinheng gave him a place name, and Shao Mian frowned, put the accelerator on the car, and drove to the place he said. Passing a shopping mall on the road, Shao Mian thought for a while, parked the car on the side of the road, and then entered a store.

ten minutes later

Put the box in your pocket and continue driving.

Twilight Bar

In an inconspicuous corner, two women sat down.

Ordered two cocktails and started chatting.

"What's your situation?" Li Qianluo took a sip of the cocktail and curiously looked at the woman who was sipping the cocktail across.

After drinking half of a cocktail in one breath, Bo Yiyue put down the glass, "Laluo, I was really frustrated with a man who didn't love me." Bo Yiyue began to spit.

"I thought you two were not doing well some time ago?" Shao Mian bought her a luxury house, only two days ago. What's wrong?

Bo Yiyue poured all the remaining cocktails into his mouth and ordered another.

Then looked at the ruddy-faced Li Qianluo, all kinds of envy!

"It's not because of his ex-girlfriend, then something happened..." Bo Yiyue Barabara said the process again.

Li Qianluo wondered, "Isn't Shao Mian doing that because he made it clear to believe you? How angry are you still." It's Shao Mian, not like Si Jin Heng, who completely believed in his ex-girlfriend.

No, it will be a lot of trouble to go back to Jin Heng at night.

Bo Yiyue had already drunk two cups and was still sober. She

waved her hand in disbelief, “Believe I won’t let me apologize.”

She just stared at the cocktail, and no one stood behind her. Li Qingluo saw it, and quickly winked at her. But Bo Yiyue did not look up, and continued to talk with Barabara.

“Shao Mian he did not believe me, do you know how much I want to play him? Had he is the person I love, not only beat spare Gu Yu, even he beat me!”

“Do you know how much I don’t want to bear him? Just because I like him, I am like a little daughter-in-law in front of him every day.”

“Do you know how frustrated I am? Many times I want to lift the table and go straight away. I just endure it for him.”

“No way, I feel like I’m going to explode, and if this continues, I’m afraid I can’t help but beat them.”

“Laluo, what are you doing? Why did you kick me! Don’t you know that Gu Yu just wanted to reconcile with Shao Mian? Still seduce Shao Mian in the hotel. When I saw them kissing together, I really wanted to They were cut off by the adulterer and adulteress, helpless, I had no choice but to leave...”

Listening to Bo Yiyue’s words, Shao Mian kept her thick eyebrows raised. Is this little woman finally showing her true character?

“I’m so sad, it’s easy to love someone, me!”

“Not easy!” Bo Yiyue didn’t pay attention to a sudden male voice.

“Yeah! It’s not easy, Laluo, you understand me.” Bo Yiyue held Li Laluo’s hand on the table coldly and looked at her affectionately.

Li Laluo pulled out a hand in a little embarrassment and pointed to her behind, “Your husband.”

“My husband? Don’t mention it, he must still be lingering with the woman Gu Yu in the hospital, poor you can only listen to poor me spitting here.” Uuuuu, she is so sad!

A diamond gleamed under the light, and then Bo Yiyue saw the huge diamond floating in front of her.

“Laluo, diamonds, diamonds are falling from the sky.” Bo Yiyue patted Li Qaluo’s hand coldly again. Li Qaluo looked at Bo Yiyue, whose face was flushed, and held her forehead helplessly. This was obviously drunk Up!

“That’s not a falling diamond, it was given to you by your husband.”

Li Qaluo’s voice fell, and a male voice rang in Bo Yiyue’s ear,

“Do you like the diamond ring my husband bought for you?”

Bo Yiyue heard Shao Mian’s voice again before reacting. Jiu Jin went down for three points, and stood up from his position ‘teng’.

She saw it clearly this time, and Shao Mian was standing next to her holding a diamond ring.

“Hey, Brother Shao Mian...” Bo Yiyue yelled a little embarrassingly. What did she just say? Did you say bad things about Brother Shao Mian?

Shao Mian took her hand and put a diamond ring on her under her stunned eyes, “Wife, are you still angry?” The words fell, and a soft kiss fell on her little white hand.

Bo Yiyue’s excited tears were about to come out, and she shook her head quickly, like a rattle.

Ring, diamond ring... Brother Shao Mian actually gave her a diamond ring. Bo Yiyue choked and threw herself into Shao Mian’s arms, crying with snot and tears.

Li Qianluo snickered while covering her mouth, and then deliberately said in dissatisfaction, “Bo Yiyue, it turns out that you told me to come out because you two spread dog food.

Shao Mian smiled and hugged the sobbing little woman in his arms, and looked at Li Qianluo, “Thank you for your kindness, my sister-in-law, I will send you home and put you in the arms of President Si.”

Li Qianluo glared at him, “Forget it, I’ll just go back by myself.” Before the voice fell, a tall and outstanding man appeared in her sight.

He sighed secretly, and began to wonder when Si Jin Heng became clingy.

She just came out for less than an hour, no, she came back again.

“Okay, okay, stop crying.” Shao Mian coaxed the little woman in his arms, then took a tissue and handed it to her.

Bo Yiyue wiped his tears and nose, finally calmed down.

“Wife.” No matter how loud the music was in the bar, it didn’t cover up the call of Si Jin thermorou.

Li Qianluo waved at Si Jin Heng, “Hi, President Si.”

“Naughty.” Si Jin Heng put Li Qianluo in his arms and pressed a kiss on her lips.

The two people who showed affection on the opposite side stayed at Bo Yiyue. Shao Mian watched her staring intently at the two people opposite, extremely dissatisfied, and forced her to look back at herself.

“Let’s go home.” Say well again when we go home.

Bo Yiyue nodded blankly. Brother Shao Mian said to go home, then go home...

“Mr. Si, Mrs. Si, see you later.” Shao Mian waved to the two people and stopped Bo Yiyue from leaving the bar.

Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo sat in the bar for a while. Li Qianluo couldn’t stand the staring gaze of a nearby woman and left the bar.

In the apartment

Shao Mian pressed Bo Yiyue on the sofa, pinching her little nose, “Do you like it?” He asked about the ring on her hand, and in order to surprise her, he bought one by himself.

Chapter 525: Don't you like your child

The alcohol gradually paralyzed her mind, and Bo Yiyue smiled stupidly, "I like it, I like Brother Shao Mian better." She was so happy that Brother Shao Mian actually bought her a diamond ring.

She is still very excited, what should I do?

"Are you still angry?" Her neck was tightly hugged, and the woman shook her head quickly.

Brother Shao Mian is so handsome, she couldn't help but kiss his thin lips.

This little woman, he couldn't wait before he finished asking? There was a touch of pampering in Shao Mian's eyes, which he didn't even feel.

Speechless overnight.

In the early hours of the morning, Shao Mian carried Bo Yiyue from the living room into the bathroom and rinsed briefly. The two embraced and slept.

At dawn, the woman on the bed rolled over comfortably, ready to continue sleeping.

The room was too quiet, she slowly opened her eyes, and she was the only one in the entire bedroom. Shao Mian didn't know when he had already gotten up, and he touched the alarm clock by the bedside at half past nine.

Bo Yiyue sat up from the bed. Today is the day when Shao Mian participated in the trial of Gu Yu's case. It's probably started long ago, and she is still sleeping at home.

Annoyed, he lowered his head and held his forehead, but Brother Shao Mian did not wake him up.

However, thinking that the woman Gu Yu would be there too, forget it, she should go directly to the company.

I accidentally saw the diamond ring in my hand and remembered what happened last night.

Stroking the ring back and forth, the corners of his mouth are sweetly aroused. It turns out that I was not dreaming yesterday.

After a simple wash, stand in front of the dressing table and look at the suspicious marks on the neck. Shy, Bo Yiyue went to the cloakroom to take out a silk scarf to cover the traces of love.

When he arrived at the company, Yun Jin followed Shao Mian

to the court. Today, Shao Mian did not arrange a job for her. After opening a video for Han Min and his son, he went to the library.

There were very few people in the library. Bo Yiyue found several case books and chose a corner to start reading.

I didn't sleep well all night, and soon started to feel sleepy again.

She didn't know when there was someone sitting opposite.

Bo Yiyue was awakened by the book falling to the ground.

When she picked up the book, she found the man opposite.

"Hello, Miss Bo."

Bo Yiyue looked at this man named Zhi Nan in wonder, isn't he a lawyer? Why are you free to read here every day?

"Hello." She faintly responded, preparing to get up and leave.

Seeing her avoiding herself, Shao Zhinan smiled, "Miss Bo can really rest assured that Lawyer Shao will take her ex-girlfriend to the court session." As he expected, Bo Yiyue stopped.

Her tone became sharp in an instant, "What's uneasy, there are so many people in the court, it is impossible for two people to do something extraordinary there." Who is this man, she can feel that he is deliberately approaching she was.

Bo Yiyue passed this man through in her own memory. I'm sure I only met him after I came to the office. I have never seen him before.

"That's right, but attorney Shao tried his best to fight the lawsuit for his ex-girlfriend. It is really pitiful for Miss Bo's obsession with Attorney Shao."

No matter how stupid Bo Yiyue was, she could hear that this man was provoking her relationship with Shao Mian.

"Who are you?" She turned her head, staring at the man in front of her. The grinning grinning is not a good person at first glance.

Shao Zhinan didn't mind that she knew her purpose and stood up from her chair, "Gu Yu is about to celebrate her birthday.

As far as I know, Shao Mian takes her to the Finance University in Country C on September 25th of the lunar calendar every year. I don't know if Shao Mian will..." He said only half of what followed, and left.

But it was enough for Bo Yiyue to know what he meant.

It's really ironic, she actually had a birthday with Gu Yu. Take out the phone, open the calendar, and count the days, there are still twenty days.

This is her first birthday after she married Shao Mian. Who will Shao Mian accompany? Bo Yiyue really had no bottom in her heart.

Thinking of something more sad, maybe Shao Mian can't remember her birthday...

I have to admit that the man named Zhi Nan, his words completely affected Bo Yiyue's mood.

Even if she knew that he was deliberately provoking, but she couldn't ignore it.

At noon

Every case in Shao Mian's court is the news that every media focuses on.

This is also true, but in every case that Shao Mian has held in the past, the queuing began half a year ago.

I don't know who heard that, this time it was a case that was suddenly added. So when the reporter saw Shao Mian and Gu Yu came out, the reporter surrounded the group with the fastest speed.

Shao Mian is also a public figure. Before going in and out with Gu Yu, they were all photographed by reporters.

Now he and Bo Yiyue have received the certificate again, and everyone is watching everything.

Therefore, in this reporter's interview, no one paid attention to the progress of the case. Instead, ask one gossip question after another.

"Attorney Shao, how does it feel to walk into the court with my ex-girlfriend?"

"Director Gu, your company is in the U.S., and you have come all the way to find Lawyer Shao to cooperate. Is there any inside story that everyone doesn't know?"

"Attorney Shao, you heard that Director Gu was your ex-girlfriend, so you proceeded with this case in advance. Are you going to get back together?"

"Yes, does Mrs. Shao know about this?"

"It is said that apart from commuting to get off work with Mrs. Shao, you have never appeared in public together. Is your marriage a name or reality?"

“It is said that the little son was placed with Mrs. Han by your husband and wife. Isn't it the crystallization of love? Attorney Shao, Mrs. Shao doesn't like this child?”

...

One sharp problem after another came one after another, facing the problems that some did not. Shao Mian's expressionless face gradually became cold.

Looking at a female reporter who mentioned a child next to him, he stopped and asked instead, “Looking at your age, at least the mother of several children, don't you like your child?”

Everyone put their eyes on the female reporter. The female reporter looked at her in her early twenties, and she was completely unlike someone who had given birth to a child. Shao Mian spoke directly like this, making the female reporter almost cry in embarrassment. She is not married yet, where is the child. She plucked up the courage and said, “As a lawyer, attorney Shao... so slander others and know the consequences!”

“Then do you know the consequences of slandering and prying at other people's privacy? Believe it or not, I can sue you now.” Shao Mian was aggressive and spoke mercilessly. The female reporter finally reddened her eyes, choked up and ran away.

Everyone can see that Shao Mian is protecting his child. So, the matter came again, “Attorney Shao, we believe you love your children, but when everyone asked Mrs. Shao about things, you didn't say a word. Did the representative acquiesce?”

Chapter 526: we are doing well

“Yes, Mrs. Shao, you don’t mention a word, is it related to Director Gu next to you?”

...

Gu Yu beside her said nothing, she was also looking forward to Shao Mian’s answer.

Shao Mian didn’t bother to talk to these malicious media, “Why should I answer something that doesn’t? My wife and I are okay? This is our privacy. You so-called media, publicly inquire whether other people’s privacy complies with your professional ethics. ?”

His words made the media even more intensified questioning.

“Attorney Shao, when you talk like this, are you getting angry when someone sees the real situation?”

“Yes, attorney Shao Mian, you are a public figure. We are just asking questions that everyone is concerned about.”

Walking to the car, Shao Mian answered calmly, “I am a lawyer, not your entertainer! Please focus on my work.” Then a group of people walked into the nanny car and was surrounded by reporters. , Slowly rushed out of the crowd and left here.

Shao Mian didn’t leave for long, so the video became popular on the Internet.

His behavior and reply were sprayed up by reporters from all walks of life, but everyone cared about his status as a lawyer and did not dare to say unpleasantly.

But netizens are very supportive of Shao Mian’s every move. On the official Dongxing News account, netizens became active.

“Attorney Shao is right. People used to go to the court to hold court sessions. You reporters are not letting go of their privacy. There is really no professional ethics.”

“Support Lawyer Shao in prosecuting all these reporters.”

“What about the quality of your reporter?”

“Lawyer Shao is good, Lu turns into a fan.”

“Shao Mian is so handsome, I really want to have a monkey with him.”

...

The reporters were sprayed by the keyboard man for nothing, and they wanted to die one by one.

Some reporters who reposted this news were all scolded by netizens. Make them have to delete these Weibo.

Bo Yiyue's Weibo was also pulled out by everyone. Since she quit the entertainment circle, she has not used Weibo again.

After more than a year, Weibo, which was about to die, was pulled out of various Aite.

Netizens who support Shao Mian all went to her Weibo to comment, wishing them happiness.

Bo Yiyue heard the phone beeping "ding, ding, ding," inexplicably, and it had been ringing for hundreds of times.

Found the culprit, it turned out to be a Weibo that had not been opened for a long time.

After opening it, the private message inside was already 999+, she was shocked, what was the situation.

This 999+ situation appeared before when she was an actress. It has been disappeared for more than a year now, how come out again.

After opening it, I realized that thanks to Shao Mian's gift, she had been affected by various Aites again.

Many people also sent her private messages, most of them were blessings, and some were inexplicable.

I quickly ran to watch the video and understood the cause of the matter.

Shao Mian, in a black suit and white shirt, stands confidently in front of the camera.

Next to him is Gu Yu, who has always been smiling professionally, with BB cream on her face, which covers a little bit of rash. Listening to the reporter's interview, she always had an expression.

But when Shao Mian heard someone talk about her son, her face immediately became cold. She had never seen Shao Mian.

These reporters are too bad! It's annoying to interview people's privacy regardless of occasion.

And they are very happy now, well, look at the diamond ring in her hand.

With a smile, Bo Yiyue took a photo of her diamond ring.

Then I chose a photo of my son playing on his stomach and posted it together.

Since everyone is so concerned, then she will respond. In the future, this kind of thing can also be avoided, which will

increase the burden on Shao Mian's brother.

"Thank you for your concern, we are fine."

More than a year or two years later, Bo Yiyue suddenly appeared in the eyes of public netizens.

When her Weibo was posted, it was a slap in the face of the reporters.

Many fans again urged her to return to the entertainment circle. Bo Yiyue actually thought about it, but after thinking about it, let's ask her brother Shao Mian.

Her Weibo was reposted by Li Qianluo, "Mr. and Mrs. Shaw."

Then it matched three hearts.

Because Li Qianluo has been busy doing charity work during this time, in everyone's eyes, his image is very good.

Seeing that she reposted Bo Yiyue's Weibo, more people ran to comment on the blessings.

Shao Mian came back while Bo Yiyue was enthusiastic about checking Weibo, followed by Gu Yu and Yun Jin.

Yun Jin put the file on the desk and left.

"Brother Shao Mian, you are back." Bo Yiyue was lying on the sofa sluggishly, and when she saw Shao Mian, she immediately jumped on.

Shao Mian took the rushing figure with one hand and kissed her lightly on her forehead, "Why don't you rest at home today." Not only did he not look sleepy, but he was so energetic. Is he not doing enough?

Bo Yiyue let go of Shao Mian's neck and asked him to walk to the desk, "Tomorrow, tomorrow I want to see my son." I miss her Xiao Jiakang.

"okay."

The two people showed their affection like no one, making Gu Yu have the urge to come out.

He clenched his fists tightly, and the hatred in his heart gradually increased.

Bo Yiyue admitted that she was deliberate, who made this woman okay to pester her husband. Really annoying!

Shao Mian calmly and Gu Yu started talking about the case, but Bo Yiyue was bored and stared at the two people beside them.

The phone was still dinging, she had to turn off the alert tone and then refreshed her Weibo.

While chatting with Li Qianluo in a private message, Shao Mian called Yunjin and asked her to arrange Gu Yu's lunch. "Don't bother with Assistant Yun, A Mian, I'm boring alone, let's eat with you." Bo Yiyue wondered how her face could be so thick!

Does Gu Yu have to let her stimulate her again?

Shao Mian glanced at Bo Yiyue, "Wife, what do you mean?"

... Gu Yu's face was pale, and the side hand clenched into a fist again, how could Amian hurt her like this.

Bo Yiyue said distressedly, "Husband, if there are other people around, I will be disgusting and can't eat."

Her words instantly changed the atmosphere in the office.

Shao Mian glanced at her accusingly, but didn't say much.

Whatever the wife says.

Gu Yu forced a smile, and didn't want to stay cheeky, "Forget it, A Mian, I'll go out to eat by myself." Her face was full of hurt expressions, which made Bo Yiyue look at it Could not bear.

Sure enough, she saw something in Shao Mian's eyes. But it was gone soon, she wasn't sure if it was upset or distressed.

Gu Yu's reaction seemed like she was an unreasonable person. In addition, Shao Mian's unidentified emotion made Bo Yiyue very uncomfortable.

Chapter 527: Your brother started chaos and finally abandoned me

At the moment Gu Yu stood up, she heard Bo Yiyue ask Shao Mian, "Did you hear the conversation I had with Yuan Luo last night." She also asked Yuan Luo just now that she knew what she had said. .

Shao Mian remembered the 'bad things' she said last night, and nodded with a smile.

Bo Yiyue's face blushed slightly, a little uncomfortable, but she didn't have to hide some of her emotions.

Stand up from the sofa, walk to Gu Yu, point to the tip of Gu Yu's nose, "What kind of white lotus is he pretending to be, has Director Gu still not recognized his position?"

What Bo Yiyue said did not make Gu Yu uncomfortable. She wore a big diamond ring on her raised hand, which stung her eyes.

Thinking that it was given to her by Shao Mian, Gu Yu's tears didn't control him, and they began to fall.

Gu Yu's tears were really not intentional.

"Why are you crying? Did I bully you?" Bo Yiyue looked very domineering and bullying at the moment, and she seemed to be bullying Gu Yu.

Seeing this scene, Yun Jin hurriedly withdrew from the war zone.

And Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's domineering look at the moment, angry and funny. He sighed and stood up, "Okay, it's just a meal, how can there be so many things."

Shao Mian didn't know who to say again, but when the two women heard it, they felt that he was talking about himself again.

"Amian, I am your ex-girlfriend, yes, but you let her bully me like this?" Gu Yu took out a tissue from his bag, wiped her tears, her eyes flushed.

Bully her? Bo Yiyue sneered, who is she Gu Yu, the director of Changyue International Magazine's head office!

Later, she deliberately inquired about Gu Yu, she was completely a strong woman at work, and she was particularly strong.

With such a strong woman, can Bo Yiyue take advantage of her strong woman?

Now in front of her man, the lotus flower is blooming, she really wants to catch the flower with a pear flower face!
“Are you saying that I have a lot of things?” Bo Yiyue was angry, and even Shao Mian stared at him, no matter what it was.

Looking at Bo Yiyue, Gu Yu remembered one thing. After brewing emotions for a while, he choked and said, “I and Amian were in love. If it weren’t for my grandmother to stop him, how could it be your turn? Also, Amian has always been clean and self-conscious.

Just to ask this question in front of Shao Mian! She didn’t know how Bo Yiyue explained to Shao Mian, but she already had an eye for investigating this matter.

With Gu Yu’s last words, Bo Yiyue instantly lost his confidence and even began to tremble.

Shao Mian bowed his head thoughtfully. On the night of Ah Heng’s wedding, the driver drove him to the hotel.

Then, how did Bo Yiyue appear in his room? He asked her later. Bo Yiyue said it was a coincidence. The two people met in the corridor of the hotel that night, and she was forcibly pulled into the room by him...

Because he was really drunk at the time, Bo Yiyue said so and he believed it.

Since then, he has not thought much about it. It’s already happened, and it’s no use thinking about it.

“Does the matter between our husband and wife need to be explained to you?” Bo Yiyue resisted the tremor all over, her eyes floated, she dared not look at anyone.

Shao Mian rubbed his eyebrows, “That’s enough! Gu Yu, don’t look for trouble here.” It passed, and he didn’t want to worry about it.

He usually has a lot of work, so there are so many thoughts. Is she okay? Gu Yu’s heart was cold, and the man changed his heart so fast!

Glancing fiercely at Bo Yiyue who was already relieved, Gu Yu sorted out her emotions. Restored to the original state, out of the office.

The office door was severely closed, and Bo Yiyue looked at the obviously unhappy man and said, “Brother Shao Mian, or else I won’t come to the company during this time, and wait

until the case is over.”

Shao Mian heard what she meant, and waved his hand, “No, I will avoid suspicion with her in the future.” He didn’t want to affect his current life because of Gu Yu’s past tense.

He felt that everything was fine now, and Bo Yiyue was quite satisfied.

Biting her lower lip, Bo Yiyue endured the urge to cry and nodded. Otherwise, tell Shao Mian about it now.

“Brother Shao Mian...” She just yelled when the office door was knocked.

...Bo Yiyue is speechless, doesn’t God want her to tell the truth?

Attorney Mu Lei, who was brought in by Shao Mian, came in. She seemed to have something to ask Shao Mian, so she took the initiative to pour water for the two people.

The lady boss poured the water herself, Mu Lei was a little panic, “Thank you, madam.”

“You’re welcome.” Bo Yiyue put the water glass in front of them and left the office, planning to get something to eat.

Bo Yiyue’s mind was full of what happened just now, and even Yun Jin called her twice without hearing it.

Yun Jin had to run over and follow her, “Yiyue, Yiyue...”

“Oh, oh!” Bo Yiyue realized then, “what’s the matter? Sister Yun.”

Yun Jin looked at her a little dumbfounded and couldn’t help but laugh. Thinking of her brother again, his smile disappeared instantly, “Can you contact Bo Yiyang?”

Her elder brother? Bo Yiyue looked at Yun Jin suspiciously, sister Yun seemed to be angry, what’s wrong? “My brother and I haven’t been in touch for a week.”

When Bo Yiyang usually creates, he shuts himself up, and it is normal that he does not contact for half a month and a month.

Yun Jin’s face turned black, “It’s okay.” Bo Yiyang, the bastard, must be avoiding her!

“What’s wrong with Sister Yun?” She looked at Yun Jin’s wrong face and asked with concern, what happened to her and brother?

Yun Jin looked at Bo Yiyue in front of him, considering whether to tell her.

Bo Yiyang, a scumbag, he avoided her, she was not as good as

he intended!

He gritted his teeth and pulled Bo Yiyue aside in front of the French window, “Your brother always gives up!”

The six words frightened Bo Yiyue’s legs, she heard it right! “Sister Yun what did you just say?” She knew that her brother was bothered, but Bo Yiyue had to be surprised when she said this from Yun Jin’s mouth.

Seeing her bewildered, Yun Jin repeated her own words again, “Your brother always gave me a mess!” Damn stinky man, Yun Jin hates when thinking of that night!

It was the night of Si Chengyang’s wedding that something shouldn’t happen in the hotel.

Then the next morning, Bo Yiyang disappeared without a trace...

The purpose of her telling Bo Yiyue about this was to get Bo Yiyang or Bo Yiyang to come forward and ask him to give herself an explanation.

Bo Yiyue held the hand beside her, looking at the breezy Yunjin in disbelief. Bo Yiyang and Yun Jin... are really together.

After a long while, “Sister-in-law, don’t panic, he is a crime of abandonment. I asked my dad to catch him back from France.” As he said, Bo Yiyue took out his mobile phone from his pocket.

Chapter 528: She heard it right

Yunjin looked at Bo Yiyue speechlessly, sister-in-law? Sin of abandonment? The crime of abandonment in the law is the crime of parents abandoning their children or children abandoning their parents without support, okay?

His Bo Yiyang counts as a crime or a scumbag at best.

However, her goal was achieved, and she didn't care about the rest.

Listening to her answering the phone, she exaggeratedly exclaimed, "Dad, something has happened!" Yun Jin returned to the assistant area first.

five minutes later

Bo Yiyue ran to Yun Jin holding her mobile phone, "Sister Yun, Sister Yun, Oh! No, sister-in-law, sister-in-law!" She said incoherently excitedly.

After pulling the Yunjin, I walked to the side where no one was there. "Mom said that my dad had booked a plane ticket, and said that if you are pregnant, you must find our home. My parents will be responsible for you, oh! No, yes. Let my brother be responsible for you!"

She is going to have a sister-in-law! Bo Yiyue is so happy! pregnancy? Yun Jin's mouth twitched, no, she is not a child, she has taken medicine.

Yun Jin just wanted Bo Yiyang to give her an explanation, asking why he avoided her, is it really just for fun.

Never thought of making Bo Yiyang be responsible to her, listening to Bo Yiyue's excited voice, she just nodded indiscriminately.

In the afternoon, Si Ying found the company.

Shao Mian went out, and Bo Yiyue in the office was helping Shao Mian type documents.

Hearing that her mother was downstairs, she hurried down to pick her up by herself.

Soothed Si Ying in the office, went out and called in the busy Yun Jin.

Yun Jin looked at the noble lady on the sofa, a little puzzled.

The first words Si Ying said shocked Yun Jin even more.

"Daughter-in-law, mother-in-law has found you." She has been looking for it for more than 30 years! Pulling the beautiful and capable Yunjin, Si Ying almost cried with excitement.

The son is finally getting married, and her heart can finally be put down.

Uh...Bo Yiyue and Yun Jin watched this scene embarrassingly, "Mom, Mom, don't get excited, it scares Sister Yun."

Si Ying held Yun Jin's hand tightly. "Auntie..." She greeted in embarrassment. Bo Yiyang's mother was so enthusiastic that Yun Jin couldn't handle it.

Si Ying stabilized her emotions, and patted Yunjin's white tender little hand, assuring, "Yiyue told me that, if Bo Yiyang dared to give you a mess, I will interrupt his legs." Si Ying gritted his teeth.

Seeing Si Ying's serious look, Yun Jin wondered, isn't this Bo Yiyang very carefree. Could it be that the woman he played with, has no one ever come to the door?

Or could Si Ying react like this to the women Bo Yiyang had met?

Bo Yiyue looked at her mother sitting on the sofa and thought of Yang Ziqin. Why couldn't she meet a mother-in-law who liked herself?

Later, Si Ying reluctantly left the office after explaining many things to Yun Jinqian.

In the evening, Bo Yiyue received a call from Shao Mian and went back by herself to socialize outside.

Decided to sleep beautifully, and then go to the old house to accompany his son the next day.

Shao Mian didn't return until 12 o'clock in the evening, and the bedroom door was pushed open, awakening Bo Yiyue who was sleeping.

Looking at the time, why is it almost twelve o'clock. Sitting up from the bed in a daze, he found Shao Mian wobbly walking this time.

What followed was a strong smell of alcohol, "Did you drink?" Bo Yiyue quickly got off the bed and supported him. When Shao Mian saw his wife, he immediately put her in his arms and blocked her red lips firmly.

The smell of alcohol in his mouth made Bo Yiyue a little uncomfortable. OMG! This is how much wine was drunk. Pushing away the man who controls him, "You are drunk, Brother Shao Mian, I will cook you sober soup."

Helping Shao Mian onto the bed and letting him lie down, Bo Yiyue immediately went to the kitchen.

When he came in again, Shao Mian was already asleep on the bed slantingly.

She put the soup on the side table and gently pushed him,

“Brother Shao Mian...wake up and have some soup.”

But she was pulled by a huge force and staggered, and she was held tightly in her arms by Shao Mian.

“Gu Yu...” The man whispered two words, giving Bo Yiyue a thunderbolt.

She was stiff and allowed him to hold herself. She didn't make a mistake just now. What he kept saying was...Gu Yu.

It turned out that Gu Yu was pretending to be in his heart. No matter how hard she tried, he still did not forget the woman.

The room was quiet, the man slept unconsciously, and Bo Yiyue did not call him again.

After half an hour, she pushed away from the man's arms and calmly got out of the bed. Take off his shoes and clothes, and then push him all over the bed hard.

After the tossing, it was just over one o'clock in the morning, and Bo Yiyue walked to the other side of the bed and lay down quietly with his back facing Shao Mian.

When Shao Mian woke up the next morning, it was already bright.

This apartment is very quiet, unlike people. Rubbing my painful temples, I ran into a few alcoholic partners last night and really drank too much.

I walked out of the bedroom and looked around, but there was no one at home. Where's her?

I took out my cell phone to check the time, it was already past eight o'clock, and then dialed Bo Yiyue's cell phone number.

The phone rang and hung up, which made Shao Mian a little baffling.

Did something happen? Then he dialed the phone to the office and it rang for a long time before someone answered the phone.

And it is Yunjin, not Bo Yiyue. She said that Bo Yiyue did not come to the company today.

Oh, yes, he remembered, she said that she was back to the old house today.

His head was still a little dizzy, so Shao Mian went to the bathroom to wash up first, and then dialed the number of the old house again when he felt better.

Not sure of her location, he was a little worried.

It was Sister Qi who answered the phone and told him that Bo Yiyue was upstairs with the child, and Shao Mian was relieved.

This naughty little woman would make him worry, and she would not say a word when she left.

Or, he slept too deep, she couldn't wake him up?

Shao Mian was busy filing a lawsuit against Chang Yue, but did not notice what was wrong with Bo Yiyue.

Shao Mian missed her a bit until he returned to the apartment in the middle of the night three days later. He took out his cell phone and called Bo Yiyue again. After several consecutive calls, he was hung up.

This means that something is wrong with her. Bo Yiyue has not come back for three consecutive days. She didn't go to the company either. She knew that she was still filing a lawsuit against Changyue recently, and she used to prevent Gu Yu from approaching him like a thief.

Why are you not afraid this time? Let him be with Gu Yu for three days. Shao Mian is not stupid enough to think that Bo Yiyue believes him.

In the past three days, he remembered sending her several WeChat messages, but no one responded. Therefore, Bo Yiyue was very wrong, and most likely was angry.

Chapter 529: Son inconvenience

So why is she angry? Shao Mian recalled what happened the night before she left. Could it be because he drank too much? Not so...

Shao Mian sent Bo Yiyue again on WeChat, but no one responded.

So, less than seven o'clock the next day, Shao Mian's phone number was directly connected to Han Min's cell phone.

"Smelly boy, I know how to make a call! Do you think you're still single and don't have a wife or children?" Han Min scolded him in a horrified manner.

"Grandma, what's the matter?" Shao Mian looked at the empty apartment, feeling very uncomfortable.

"What's wrong? Why did you make Yiyue angry?" Han Min asked dissatisfiedly.

Bo Yiyue came back to the old house a few days ago and looked happily smiling with the child. But Han Min still noticed something wrong with her, and kept asking, she just didn't say anything.

Shao Mian was even more puzzled at this moment, "You let her answer the phone, she won't answer my phone." This is the first time Bo Yiyue has a temper with him, and he wants to know why.

After a while, Han Min's voice asking about Bo Yiyue came from the phone, "Yiyue, come and give me the baby, and you answer the phone."

"Who, grandma." Then there were footsteps, and the phone seemed to be picked up.

However, he was hung up again without saying a word.

... Shao Mian's eyes widened in disbelief as he watched the ended call. This little Nizi has become more courageous, so she doesn't answer the phone without answering her phone.

Now she is connected and hangs up.

Shao Mian couldn't sit still, and got off work early that night and returned to his old house.

As it approaches dinner time, Shao Jiakang may be hungry and cry all the time. Bo Yiyue anxiously prepared milk powder for her son. Just after testing the temperature, she stuffed the milk bottle into Shao Jiakang's mouth, immediately stopped crying, and started to eat.

Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief seeing his son's delicious flavour, this little guy shouldn't be hungry at all!

Hearing the door of the room opened, Bo Yiyue turned her back to the door, "Grandma, the little guy is hungry, and it seems that he is also sleepy." The son in his arms squinted his eyes as he ate. The deputy is about to fall asleep.

However, the visitor did not speak and walked towards her. "Grandma, he is so good to eat. I have fed it two or three times in one afternoon." Every time I flushed the milk powder to two-thirds of the bottle, I was still hungry very quickly. Maybe it was because of the boy.

Strange, why does grandma ignore her? Bo Yiyue looked back suspiciously, but unexpectedly saw a tall figure.

Shao Mian appeared too suddenly, but Bo Yiyue only froze for a moment, and fed her son blankly. It seemed that he hadn't seen anyone, and he didn't mean to talk to Shao Mian.

At this moment, Shao Mian confirmed and affirmed that his wife was angry. In the past, she was very happy or shy when she saw him.

"Wife." He sat down beside her, holding one arm around her shoulder.

Bo Yiyue was feeding the child, did not shake off his intimate contact, and did not respond to him.

In fact, she couldn't control all the anger in her heart, and she didn't even feel the discomfort.

Shao Mian didn't rush to ask what was wrong with her. He kissed her gently on the cheek, then squatted in front of her, looking at the son in her arms.

I don't know if it's because Shao Mian squeezed his son's face, or if he still has a good heart. As soon as Shao Mian squatted down, Shao Jiakang opened his eyes.

He sucked the baby bottle in his mouth, and his two big eyes turned around on the two adults. Bo Yiyue couldn't help but kiss her son on the cheek. It was so cute.

And Shao Mian gave another kiss at the place where Bo Yiyue had kissed.

This action made Bo Yiyue blush. In order to conceal her uncomfortableness, Bo Yiyue asked her son to hold the baby bottle by herself, and she stood up holding his son.

Go around Shao Mian and walk outside the bedroom.

Shao Mian stopped the little woman who was about to open the door with a few strides, and then took the son in her arms. “Wait for me here.”

He carried Shao Jiakang out of the bedroom and walked downstairs.

Han Min was walking in the living room and listened to the movement upstairs from time to time. Seeing the grandson coming down, he hurriedly greeted him, “Why did you come down so quickly, so coaxed?”

Shao Mian put his son in his grandmother’s arms and said, “The son is inconvenient, hold him and I will solve it.” Then, he turned and went upstairs.

Han Min looked at his back worriedly, and said in an uneasy voice, “You don’t lose your temper.”

“Got it.” She was protesting to him now, he had a temper and couldn’t express himself.

In the bedroom

Bo Yiyue folded her son’s newly dried clothes, which looked normal on the surface, but was actually very nervous.

She is also worried...

The bedroom door was opened silently and locked gently.

Shao Mian walked to her, took the little clothes of her son in her hand, and put it aside.

He pulled her into his arms, bowed his head and kissed the red lips he had missed for several days.

However, within a few seconds, Bo Yiyue pushed him away fiercely. Then he continued to sit next to his son’s crib, preparing to fold his clothes.

Shao Mian held his forehead in frustration, “What’s wrong with you?” He squatted down in front of her, looking straight with her.

“Attorney Shao, I will live with my son in the future. I don’t care about your future affairs, and you don’t have to worry about me.” She said that she had a clear relationship with him.

It was also the first time that she called him Lawyer Shao.

After listening to her call, Shao Mian took the clothes of her son again.

Then let her stand up, and he hugged her tightly. “You give me a sentence, and you have to tell me the crime?” Bo Yiyue just turned her face away, he pinched her chin back, and had to let

her look at him.

“Charge?” Bo Yiyue smiled faintly, and said sarcastically, “Attorney Shao is an international gold medal lawyer, I dare not.”

... Shao Mian’s patience is about to run out, “Don’t tell me, don’t tell me I will make you unable to eat dinner.” There is something in his words, and Bo Yiyue can of course hear it. His face blushed, and he asked stubbornly, “What? Is it all right to eat Lawyer Shao’s meal now? You rush to kick me out of Shao’s house?”

Shao Mian shuddered deliberately for her yin and yang weird irony, “Bo Yiyue, I will give you one last chance.”

She looked at him with an angry face, and Bo Yiyue was even more dissatisfied. Why was he angry? Pushing him away vigorously, Shao Mian might as well lie directly on the bed behind him.

Where does she have so much strength? After the astonishment, Shao Mian had a playful smile on his face, “What? Are you so impatient to throw me down?” He was very welcome!

“You go out! Go out!” She picked up the pillow next to her in anger and threw it on him.

Shao Mian grabbed the pillow and threw it aside. Then he grabbed her wrist and he just took her to the bed.

Chapter 530: I knew I was bullying my wife

Then he turned over and pressed her down, making Bo Yiyue unable to move.

“Quickly say, what’s the matter.” He was here to coax her. He... seemed to be used to her life. She is not at home these days, and she always feels that the apartment has no life and is very uncomfortable.

Thinking of what happened that night, Bo Yiyue’s eyes flushed. She looked at Shao Mian’s eyes, “If you still like her, I want to quit.” It’s really hard to love someone.

Can Shao Mian realize how uncomfortable she is saying this now? It’s really uncomfortable...

Tears flowed down the corners of her eyes into her thick long hair and disappeared.

He gently kissed the corner of her eye, and the tears were salty. Gu Yu was with him before and never shed tears.

He also always thought that what he liked was a strong woman like Gu Yu. Until he saw Bo Yiyue’s tears, time and time again, he couldn’t bear it, and did he hate it...

I used to think that he would be very irritable and impatient if he coaxed a delicate tear-eyed woman.

However, it was also with Bo Yiyue that he found himself wrong. Coax her, he won’t be irritable, and he has a lot of patience.

Now Bo Yiyue said, if he still likes Gu Yu... he doesn’t know whether he likes Gu Yu or not.

“I and you are already married, you are my Shao Mian’s woman, and you don’t need to quit.” He also thought that his marriage with Bo Yiyue could not go too far.

However, he now finds that he doesn’t hate being with her, but is easy to be happy.

He knew that she had been in front of him, hiding her true character. Maybe she was afraid that she would hate the real her, so she was also careful to please herself everywhere.

She really didn’t need to make herself so tired, because no matter what her personality, he would accept her. As long as she doesn’t betray him or deceive him, he will treat her well and even let himself love her...

Bo Yiyue shook her head, “I don’t want a man to hold me when he thinks of other women, calling other women’s names

in his mouth.”

Her words made him frown. Did he call Gu Yu’s name the night he was drunk?

If this is the case, he understands why she left without saying a word, understands her silently cold war with himself, understands that she wants to quit...

“Sorry.” He hugged her tightly and apologized to her.

He really deserved to do something that hurt her like this.

Hearing his apology, Bo Yiyue felt relieved again. No way, the person you fell in love with first is so humble...

It even makes people feel that this love is cheap, but still can’t help but love.

In the quiet bedroom, the woman choked softly. The man hugged the woman guiltily and said sorry over and over again. Ten minutes later, Bo Yiyue was still choking. Shao Mian was frustrated. How did he feel that it was much harder to coax a woman than to fight hundreds of tedious lawsuits?

By the way, “I have already started preparing for our wedding. If you cry and break your eyes, how can you be my bride?” He wiped her moist eyes.

He said that he wanted to make her happy, but Bo Yiyue cried more fiercely...

Brother Shao Mian said that she was preparing for their wedding. She was so happy, what should I do?

Shao Mian was dumbfounded and even lost his voice for a moment. Why did he cry again?

He changed his position, lay next to her, put her in his arms, and asked tentatively, “Don’t want a wedding?”

The woman buried her face in his arms and shook her head.

“Don’t want to marry me?” She is already married.

The woman continued to shake her head.

“Want to kick me?”

In response, he shook his head. Shao Mian rolled his eyes, a woman’s heart is really a needle on the bottom of the sea!

Three minutes later, this time Bo Yiyue wiped her tears by herself and sat up from the bed.

“Husband, let’s go down!”

...

Seeing the woman returning to normal except for her red eyes, Shao Mian admired Bo Yiyue heartily.

Don't guess what a woman thinks-it's all truth! You guessed it for nothing, no matter what.

Shao Mian got up from the bed and took her to the door.

Behind him, Bo Yiyue thought again, "Wait a moment, I'll wash my face." This looks strange.

Leaning against the door speechlessly, he waved her hand and watched her enter the bathroom.

When the two arrived on the first floor, Sister Qi was putting the food on the table. Shao Jiakang had fallen asleep and was placed on the small bed on the first floor.

Han Min saw the two people coming down together, and looked at them again.

When Bo Yiyue's eye circles were red, Han Min slapped Shao Mian's arm, "Anyone, you know how to bully his wife!" If it wasn't for her great-grandson to fall asleep, she must have quarreled Shao Mian.

Shao Mian stood there without pain and let her beat her, but Bo Yiyue saw him being beaten and quickly grabbed the angry Han Min, "Grandma, grandma, calm down, brother Shao Mian didn't bully me." Grandma really Treat her well! Just like her parents, she won't let her feel wronged at all.

Seeing his grandson-in-law guarding his grandson like this, Han Min couldn't help but pointed to Shao Mian and said, "Look at how sensible your daughter-in-law is, she looks like you, and treat Yiyue well in the future!"

Shao Mian nodded happily, pulled Bo Yiyue past her, and stopped her shoulders, "Grandma, grandson obeys! Try to let you hold another great-granddaughter as soon as possible!" He also wanted to have another daughter.

His words made Bo Yiyue shyly pull the corner of his clothes and protest in a low voice, "Throw everything out."

Han Min was very satisfied, and smiled instantly, "My grandson is awesome, yes, I will spare you this time, come and eat!" As he said, he took Bo Yiyue to the dining table.

In the evening, Yang Ziqin and Shao Wenchuan had a meeting outside, and there were only three of their grandchildren on the table. The atmosphere was particularly good. This was also the happiest time for Bo Yiyue to dine in the old house.

After dinner, the couple pushed their son to a nearby shopping mall.

He usually spends little time with his son, so Bo Yiyue bought a lot of things for his son.

Shao Mian looked at the pockets of his son's things in his hands, and dissatisfied with calling the little woman pushing the cart in front of him, "Bo Yiyue."

"Huh?" She stopped and looked back at him suspiciously.

Shao Mian walked up to her, "You are with two men next to you. You bought so many useful clothes for small things that can't walk, what about my big one?" He has nothing!

Oh! Bo Yiyue understood... "You threw away the tie I bought for you last time... I'm afraid..." In fact, she wanted to ridicule him, but when the conversation changed, she instantly became an aggrieved little wife.

Her pitiful appearance made Shao Mian's heart soft, "It won't be anymore." He solemnly promised that he didn't know her goodness before and didn't cherish it.

Chapter 531: Grandma's backing for you

"Well, let's go!" Bo Yiyue got his assurance, raised a smile, and pushed his son to the men's area first.

Shao Mian, who was left behind by her, admired Bo Yiyue's speed of face change.

After nine o'clock in the evening, the two men walked back to the old house.

The two did not drive. They walked and went shopping for another night. Bo Yiyue was very tired at the moment. Just want to take a shower, and quickly climb to the bed to sleep. But before that, she gave her son to Shao Mian, and then went to grandma's room.

Han Min knew that the two had returned, and as soon as he turned off the lights and prepared to rest, the door of the room knocked.

Sit up from the bed, turn on the bedside lamp, put on reading glasses, "Come in."

Bo Yiyue saw her grandma sitting on the bed and guessed that she was already lying down, "Grandma, I disturbed you to sleep." She said embarrassedly.

"It's okay, girl, come here." Han Min greeted her to him.

Bo Yiyue opened the handbag in her hand, took out one thing, and handed it to Han Min, "Grandma, these are some books I bought for you. You can pass the time when you have time."

Han Min is an old teacher, usually fine. like reading.

A wealthy old lady like Han Min definitely lacks anything.

After hesitating for a long time, I decided to buy some books for her, hoping grandma would like it.

When Han Min heard that she had given her a book, her face immediately burst into laughter, and took a few books over, all of which were limited edition celebrities.

"Good, grandma likes it very much." She really likes it, and the books Yiyue bought for her are still not in her study.

"Well, grandma, as long as you like it, then I can rest assured. You rest early, I won't disturb you." Bo Yiyue thoughtfully tucked Han Min's quilt, and prepared to leave.

However, Han Min took her hand and let her sit on her bed,

"My child, are you in a good mood now?" She knew that Yiyue was not happy these days, so she didn't ask her, but she was anxious. broken.

Thinking of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue nodded, “Grandma, it’s already over.” She was not angry.

“Well, it’s fine if it’s over, you two are good kids. If you have something to say, don’t get bored in your heart.” She patted the back of Bo Yiyue’s hand earnestly.

Seeing her gray hair and still worrying about her own affairs, Bo Yiyue choked, “Okay, grandma.”

“Good boy, grandma likes you very much, much better than that Gu Yu. Speaking of Gu Yu, the main reason why grandma disagrees with her and Xiao Mian is not because of her unclean things before. Grandma is getting older and reading countless people throughout her life. Gu Yu, this woman is cruel, ambitious, and scheming. This is the reason why grandma is unwilling to let them be together.”

The child Yiyue is much better, although he will be willful, but his heart is not bad. It’s not that it’s silly and innocent, but the important thing is that she loves Xiao Mian with all her heart. Bo Yiyue was startled when she heard her grandma mention Gu Yu like this for the first time. What was not clean before Gu Yu? What’s the matter?

However, Han Min did not say, Bo Yiyue did not ask, and nodded obediently. Thinking of what she did again, should she tell grandma?

If you told her, would grandma think that she was also very scheming and didn’t like her?

Seeing her tangled face, Han Min was sensitively aware that there was something in Yiyue’s heart.

“Is there something to tell grandma.”

Bo Yiyue looked at Han Min’s caring expression, plus that it was too painful to conceal in her heart, she couldn’t help but tell it...

Shao Mian has been watching his son in the room for more than half an hour, and has not waited for Bo Yiyue to return. After waiting for another twenty minutes, nothing happened. He couldn’t help but knocked on his grandma’s room door, walked in, and found Bo Yiyue was wiping tears in panic. Han Min’s expression remained as usual, “Go back, boy, I understand what you are thinking about, and grandma will back you up.” This thing is really difficult to handle, so go ahead and try if Xiao Mian really does. Got it.....

Bo Yiyue hugged Han Min with emotion, “Grandma, thank you.” She thanked her heartily. Grandma was so kind to her and really treated her as a granddaughter.

Gleefully patted the little **** the back, “Thank you, go back to rest quickly, Xiao Mian has been found.”

Shao Mian wondered what the two people were talking about in the room, but looked at the two people and didn’t mean to say anything. Without asking, he pulled Bo Yiyue back to the bedroom.

Closing the door, Shao Mian squeezed Bo Yiyue at the door, “Can you tell me what secrets you told grandma?” He had never been curious, and he was very curious at this moment.

“Do you want to know?” she asked with a nasal voice.

“of course!”

Bo Yiyue pushed him away, “Wait first, I’ll take a shower and tell you.” In fact, she was thinking about making up a story for Shao Mian while taking a shower.

Shao Mian nodded and lay on the bed, waiting for her to come out and tell him.

But she really can’t make it up.

When he came out of the bathroom, Shao Mian was feeding his son milk powder.

Shao Jiakang babbled with Shao Mian, and Shao Mian responded to him, interacting with each other happily.

Bo Yiyue looked at this scene really comfortably, “Brother Shao Mian, or let’s take our son away tomorrow.” The family of three will be together every day.

Shao Mian thought for a while, and said calmly, “No matter how hard you can bear it, the son will give him a younger sister if it is inconvenient for us.”

In the future, there will be a daughter who will take her son. A family of four is the best.

Bo Yiyue blushed and sat next to Shao Mian, took his arm, and leaned quietly on his shoulder.

For a time, the years are quiet.

Put the sleeping son on the cot. Bo Yiyue was packing her son’s milk bottle, and Shao Mian hugged her waist from behind her.

“My wife, say it quickly.” He hasn’t forgotten it yet, and has been waiting, this little woman just didn’t mean to say.

Bo Yiyue's heart twitched, and she put the cleaned bottle on the table.

Turned around, stopped Shao Mian by the neck, and kissed him directly.

She really can't make up a story, I hope this trick will work...

Later, Bo Yiyue knew that he was betting right, and this trick really worked.

The ambiguous breath in the bedroom suddenly rose, and he was speechless overnight.

Early the next morning, Shao Mian left the old house with Bo Yiyue.

In addition to the court session today, I will take Bo Yiyue to see the newly renovated house this afternoon.

When the two arrived at the company, Gu Yu was already waiting for Shao Mian in the office.

The rivals were extremely jealous when they met, and they were talking about Gu Yu and Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue pulled the silk scarf around her neck, "Brother Shao Mian, the office is so hot." The silk scarf was taken off naturally.

The marks on her neck and the spirited Shao Mian stung Gu Yu's eyes again.

Chapter 532: My husband is really rich

heat? Shao Mian looked at the twenty-degree weather outside and still opened a window.

Bo Yiyue went around in front of Gu Yu twice like a okay person, then walked to the side of Shao Mian, “Brother Shao Mian, I will wait for you in the office later.”

Shao Mian, who was about to speak, saw a few marks on her neck and his eyes deepened. Her appearance made him really want to go to court.

I also thoroughly realized the meaning of a poem: The spring nights are short and the days are high, and the king will not come early.

Why didn't he notice that in the morning? No wonder this little woman wandered around the room in her pajamas and a silk scarf early in the morning.

Shao Mian could see her careful thoughts clearly, she wanted to show her affection in front of Gu Yu. Sighed secretly, forget it, let her go!

Gu Yu kept clenching her fists until she left the office with Shao Mian and remained silent.

In the assistant area, Yun Jin carried the handbag and immediately followed.

The three went to the court together, talking about work all the way.

Today is the last day, and the outcome is basically visible.

With Shao Mian, this case will undoubtedly win.

The result is that as everyone thought, Shao Mian successfully won the copyright for Changyue.

It is good to go to the celebration banquet in the evening, there is nothing important in the afternoon. Shao Mian pushed off all the work first and took Bo Yiyue to the new house.

Miyani Mansion

Open the door of the villa, and it changed a lot from the last time I came.

The decoration was completed so soon, how many decoration workers did Shao Mian hire to rush to work?

The decoration style, the wallpaper posted are basically white and light brown. The furniture inside is all new, basically white and gray.

The style of the kitchen is dark brown. Whether it is the

cabinet or the marble, it is basically the same color.

Taking a look around on the first floor, Shao Mian was very satisfied with the surprise in Bo Yiyue's eyes.

Pulled her to the second floor, walked through the revolving white stairs, and reached the second floor. There are six rooms in total, and their bedroom is the innermost.

Open the bedroom door, the inside is mainly beige and dark coffee. Off-white wallpaper, chandeliers, European-style bed, table. The curtains, four-piece suits and carpets are dark coffee colors.

The decoration style is relatively high-key and luxurious, and the 100-square-meter cloakroom is all beige-white wooden furniture. The closet was empty, just waiting for the hostess Bo Yiyue to place everything.

Bo Yiyue looked at the study and baby room next door. The baby room was a sky blue ocean with wallpapers of the underwater world on the wall.

The furniture and beds are all sky blue, and some are mixed with white.

There is a brand new crib against the wall, and a high and low bed on the other side.

But there is no bedding or anything on it. "The baby room will be ventilated again, and the son will live in it after a while."

Shao Mian explained to her.

Bo Yiyue nodded, "Brother Shao Mian, you decorated the villa so luxuriously, after we finished it, did we return to the pre-liberation period?" She was so dazzled since childhood, she was sure that it was in this villa. All furniture, including lighting, even four-piece sets, are high-end imported things. The third floor is a renovated dance room, gym, movie hall and storage room.

Shao Mian smiled after listening to her. There is still a difference between buying these things and buying a villa.

"It's about half the price of the villa. Si Jinheng saved it for us.

As for whether he can return to the pre-liberation period, it depends on the extent of his wife's profligacy in the future."

He later posted some money, but not much.

Allowing Bo Yiyue to squander his savings was enough for her to squander for two lifetimes.

Bo Yiyue raised her mouth, "My husband is really rich, and I

became a rich wife in an instant.” She had never thought about this before because she wanted to marry Shao Mian, not for his money.

“Go, let’s go to the second floor.” He has something for her. The two went to the second floor together and entered Shao Mian’s decorated study room. In the empty study room, there are two desks and two or three Apple computers.

One desktop computer, two notebooks. There are electronic high-tech products such as tablets, which are temporarily put aside.

Shao Mian opened a drawer, took out a portfolio from it, and handed it to Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue opened her portfolio in doubt and took out a large book with the housing ownership certificate printed on it. Opening the first page, Bo Yiyue’s name was written impressively. The owner of the two-acre villa is actually...Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue’s hands trembled, and she almost threw the real estate certificate.

Looking at the calm and gentle man in shock, Brother Shao Mian... actually... wrote her name as hers.

“I...you...I’m not mistaken... right?” Bo Yiyue’s excitement was not smooth.

“That’s right, this house is your name.” He said with certainty that she had done too much for him, and he had never done anything for her.

Now it’s just a house, he still gave it.

Bo Yiyue covered her mouth. Brother Shao Mian was really kind to her!

She hugged the man in front of her with the real estate certificate, and said defiantly, “You gave me a car, a diamond ring, and a mansion. People who didn’t know thought I was taken care of by you!”

“So what, my wife, I can give him whatever I want.” Didn’t she also give him her life and gave birth to a son, who can’t be exchanged for much money.

Bo Yiyue nodded heavily, “Well, thank you, Brother Shao Mian.” She will treat him better in the future. In the middle of the night, he said more than once that he wanted her to give him a daughter.

So, now Bo Yiyue has brought the issue of giving birth to a daughter to the forefront of the itinerary.

After that, within a week, Shao Mian was busy moving.

Gu Yu also temporarily returned to the United States, and everything was fairly calm.

On the night after moving, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue to a meeting with his brothers.

Because of Yunjin, Bo Yiyang has been controlled by Bo Yansong recently. It wasn't until Shao Mian came forward that a few of them went out to gather, and Bo Yiyang was released. Still a storm, Si Jin Heng took Li Qianluo, and Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue. The difference is that Bo Yiyang is alone, and Si Chengyang actually took other women...

The woman in the rose-red coat was very thin, and she looked like a Xiaojiabiyu woman.

Sitting next to Si Chengyang, she kept looking at him without saying a word.

Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo were a bit surprised to see this scene. Is there any other woman beside Si Chengyang who is serious about cleanliness? Where is Tang Dantong?

Bo Yiyue sent Tang Dantong a WeChat message, "Where are you?"

The message came back quickly over there, "Open a room with a handsome guy outside."

what? "Dantong is opening a room with the handsome guy?!" Bo Yiyue said in shock.

Chapter 533: His woman from Si Chengyang

A passionate music just ended, and her voice echoed very clearly in the private room.

Everyone turned their eyes on Bo Yiyue, and Bo Yiyue realized that something was wrong. He immediately covered his mouth, but it was too late.

With a gloomy expression, Si Chengyang walked to Bo Yiyue and took her mobile phone.

On the screen of the phone, he still stayed on the page where he had a private chat with Tang Dantong.

When Bo Yiyue wanted to get her phone back, it was too late.

In one sentence, Si Chengyang had completely seen it.

Then he quickly pressed a few words and sent it out, "Which hotel opens a room?"

Bo Yiyue saw him holding his mobile phone to send a message, and reached out to him, "Brother Chengyang, return the mobile phone to me!" Then he went to grab it.

"Wait a minute." Si Chengyang held the phone high in the air, so that Bo Yiyue could not reach it.

Just when Bo Yiyue was about to pounce on her, a person pulled her hard, and then fell into a familiar embrace.

"Why, Si Chengyang, bullying my wife?" Shao Mian felt very uncomfortable watching Bo Yiyue interact with Si Chengyang. Especially the sentence that Brother Chengyang made Shao Mian immediately stand up from his position and separate the two.

After a minute, Bo Yiyue's cell phone rang. Si Chengyang took a look, put the phone back into Bo Yiyue's hand, opened the private room door, and walked out.

The woman who came with him immediately trot to follow.

Bo Yiyue looked at her mobile phone and Tang Dantong responded with a message, "Sophis here, what's wrong."

Then she looked at Shao Mian anxiously, "These two people will not make trouble, right... what to do? Brother Shao Mian, go and see!" She was really worried that Chengyang brother was caught in bed in the hotel. Make a noise.

"Okay, I'll take a look." Shao Mian let go of Bo Yiyue and picked up the car key on the table. "You guys have fun."

Si Jinheng and Bo Yiyang glanced at each other, "Let's go together."

If Si Chengyang, who has a weird temper, really caught the **** in bed, I was really afraid that he would strip Tang Dantong with a scalpel on the spot.

As a result, a group of people gathered from the nightclub and went to the hotel instead.

On the way, Bo Yiyue did not forget to give Tang Dantong a message, “You go quickly, Brother Chengyang has gone to the hotel.”

Tang Dantong here was sitting on the sofa looking at Bo Yiyue’s WeChat and smiled. When Bo Yiyue did not send a message, she was still worried about how to let Si Chengyang know that she was opening a room with a man in a hotel! Now that the goal has been achieved, how could Tang Dantong go!

Next to him, Qi Fei had arms around his chest, and was thinking hard about how he would agree to Tang Dantong’s condition of death.

“Tang Dantong, I thought about it, you still go to the little white face in your crew, I’m not suitable.” Yes, that’s it.

He is not suitable for things like Xiaosan! Besides, Tang Dantong’s husband is still their genius doctor in the medical field, let alone provoke him.

“It’s late, Si Chengyang has already come here.” Will he come? She thought she was dispensable for Si Chengyang and he would not come.

Qi Fei had no choice but to say, “For such a horrible thing, don’t find me next time!” Being Tang Dantong’s buddy, he really knows 18 martial arts.

“Take out your scalpel and be prepared for self-defense.” Tang Dantong stood up from the sofa, walked in front of Qi Fei, and pulled him onto the bed.

Prepare for self-defense with a scalpel? Let him compete with Si Chengyang with a scalpel? What is this not to die? Qi Fei looked at Tang Dantong in shock, “Hey, do you just send your good buddies to death?”

“Shut up, say one more thing, the mother who beat you first doesn’t know you.” Tang Dantong really has this ability, Qi Fei has seen it more than once.

Immediately closed her mouth obediently and let her take off her coat.

Fuck, he was already stripped of his coat by the second man.
The first time was the famous Si Jin Heng, his wife-Li
Qianluo!

The second time was the famous Si Chengyang, his wife-Tang
Dantong!

Is his coat so good?

Qi Fei was very angry, he was a man anyway! One forcefully
turned over, pressing Tang Dantong under him.

“Hey, no, you should be below.” Tang Dantong pulled his
collar, preparing to turn over.

The door of the room was opened with a beep, and the two
people looked at the door at the same time.

What caught Si Chengyang’s eyes was the pair of disheveled
men and women on the bed.

An inexplicable emotion in his body shuttled wildly, and he
stared at them closely. His Si Chengyang woman was hugged
by other men at the moment.

Tang Dantong looked at the scarlet eyes of the man at the door,
and suddenly felt fear.

But after seeing the woman following him clearly, anger
replaced fear.

Climbing Qi Fei’s neck, who also didn’t react, with both
hands, he said charmingly, “Feifei, let’s continue.”

Her charming voice was something Si Chengyang had never
heard before. Every nerve was swallowed by jealousy. I didn’t
know where to fumble a scalpel and threw it straight towards
Qi Fei.

If it weren’t for Tang Dantong’s quick response, he took Qi Fei
and rolled around on the bed. The scalpel stuck on the bed at
the moment will definitely plunge into Qi Fei’s body.

“What are you doing, Si Chengyang, do you want to make
money and kill you?” Tang Dantong pushed away Qi Fei, who
was still in a daze, and got up from the bed.

Looking at this Si Chengyang with a very bad expression, why
should he only allow him to have other women and not allow
her to have other men!

Si Chengyang walked forward and stood still in front of the
two people.

Then suddenly he pulled Tang Dantong over, raised her chin,
and said grimly, “Are you so cheap?” Cuckold him!

“Han? Don’t look at who is behind me, just each other.” The woman behind Si Chengyang was Tang Zhaoxia, the daughter of the woman her father later married.

Si Chengyang pushed her down on the big bed forcefully. If it weren’t for Tang Dantong’s quick response, he would just let herself lean aside. She must have pounced on the scalpel that Si Chengyang threw just now.

“Si Chengyang, if you don’t want to see me, I’ll get out. Is it necessary to murder?” Tang Dantong stood up from the bed and shouted loudly.

The few people who came afterwards all blocked the door and watched the dramatic scene in the room.

However, the clothes were neat and Tang Dantong and Qi Fei, let everyone breathe a sigh of relief.

At this time, Qi Fei reacted, looking at the shiny scalpel on the bed, and confessed everything, “Director Secretary, you have misunderstood. I was a ghost who was pulled by Dan Tong to anger you. Nothing happened to me and her, I was forced to bed by him.”

Tang Dantong only felt a smell of sweetness in his roar, as if he was about to vomit blood. “You...you...” Pointing to Qi Fei, she couldn’t say a word of anger when she knew her buddies for years.

Chapter 534: Although I love Chengyang very much

Si Jin Heng, who didn't want to watch the show at the door, stopped Li Qianluo who was relieved and walked outside,

“Wife, do you want to open a room here tonight?” Relive the world of the two.

“No! Go home.” There are still children at home, and she can't sleep here.

“Wife. Just one night...” The voices of the couple gradually faded away.

Shao Mian wanted to leave too, but saw Bo Yiyue watching the room with relish. Lazily leaning on the door, waited for his wife to finish the trick and left.

Bo Yiyang waved his hand, and left without saying hello.

He should go home and continue to have a headache with his own affairs, and don't mix up other people's affairs.

Si Chengyang pulled out the scalpel on the bed again and played back and forth in his hands. Tang Dantong was all frightened when he watched it. I was afraid that a scalpel would pierce his heart with a sudden movement.

“Okay, Doctor Qi, don't send it anymore.” The obvious eviction order made Qi Fei take his coat and rush towards the door like flying.

Shao Mian pulled Bo Yiyue for a while, but was not hit by Qi Fei.

And Tang Zhaoxia also stood at the door reluctantly, looking at the two people in the room.

Qi Fei was gone, and Tang Dantong couldn't make trouble by himself, so he took the backpack next to him and prepared to leave.

However, Si Chengyang held her back, “Our matter has not been resolved yet.” She deliberately sought out his affairs, but he has not forgotten.

“Fix a woolen thread, Xiaosan is standing at the door, I have nothing to say with you.”

Xiaosan is standing at the door? Bo Yiyue immediately pulled Shao Mian out of the room. Forget it, she won't watch the excitement anymore. After two or three steps, I didn't forget to turn back and close the door for them.

There were only three people left in the whole room, and Tang Zhaoxia was eager to cry, “Sister, I am not a junior, and

Chengyang and I have nothing.”

“Who is your sister?” Tang Dantong went back unceremoniously. Bai Lianhua had seen her a lot in the entertainment industry. She still ignored Tang Zhaoxia, a white lotus with no technical content.

Si Chengyang put away the scalpel and said lightly, “You go first.”

“Oh!” Tang Dantong carried his backpack and walked to the door of the room.

Being held back again, she turned around suspiciously. “I’m talking about her.” Si Chengyang frowned, why is Tang Dantong so stupid!

“Chengyang, I...” Tang Zhaoxia’s tears really fell, and Tang Dantong looked very distressed.

Weirdly said, “Sister, what do you mean you shed tears in front of my husband? Do you want my husband to love you?”

Tang Dantong took a mouthful of a husband, and Si Chengyang sounded very good.

Tang Zhaoxia shook her head in panic, and said lowly, “Don’t dare, although I love Chengyang very much, but I know that he is married, I will leave now.” Tang Zhaoxia said, and walked outside the door. .

“Stop!” Tang Dantong didn’t intend to let her go. This woman had bought into their crew’s equipment engineer before and shackled the coercion that held her. She almost fell to death. And she also secretly pulled out her mother’s oxygen mask. If possible, Tang Dantong really wanted to solve this vicious woman!

Tang Zhaoxia turned her head and looked at Tang Dantong who was close to her suspiciously, “What’s the matter, sister.” She wiped her tears and looked at the woman she hated pitifully.

“What do you mean by saying that you love Chengyang very much? You and him have met less than five times in total, just say love. Si Chengyang won’t believe you if his brain gets lard.” This Tang Zhaoxia’s love is too cheap Got it!

Si Chengyang frowned tightly. What does it mean to put lard in his brain? Does this woman think he can dominate him by ignoring her?

“No, when I was in Country A, I worked as a nurse in

Chengyang's hospital." Si Chengyang was her male **** before, and he can only be seen from a distance.

But, unexpectedly, her male **** actually married the person he hated the most.

Without even thinking about it, Tang Zhaoxia resigned from the hospital in Country A and went to Chengyang Private Hospital in Country C.

Tian Tian tried to get close to her male god, but finally she caught the opportunity and succeeded in making Tang Dantong jealous of herself.

"Oh. I have a crush on my husband." Tang Dantong suddenly realized, then patted Tang Zhaoxia's arm. "Sister, you are optimistic."

She returned to Si Chengyang's side, clinging to Si Chengyang tightly, and her arms clung to his neck.

Tang Dantong looked at the man in front of him with fear in his heart. She and Si Chengyang rarely acted like this intimacy, for fear that he would push her away because of a sanitary disorder.

Si Chengyang wanted to push Tang Dantong away, but when he saw the pleading in her eyes, he felt relieved and saw what trick she wanted to play.

Four thin lips met together, and Si Chengyang knew what she was doing.

Tang Dantong, this **** woman dared to use him!

There was a trace of anger in his eyes, and he hugged the woman who was about to release her tightly. This game has started, not when she said it stopped!

If he didn't teach her a good lesson today, he was ashamed of his status as a man.

Just before Tang Dantong was about to suffocate, Si Chengyang let go of her.

Tang Zhaoxia was already crying, covering her mouth with an unbelievable look.

"What's unbelievable about you? This is my husband. You look like you saw your husband cheating. Are you imaginative!" Tang Dantong said nothing to someone who wanted to kill himself and his mother. No mercy, no affection.

Tang Zhaoxia was so annoyed that she couldn't say a word.

This **** woman said, "Chengyang, I'll leave first, and see

you another day.”

“See what you see, next time I see you seduce my husband, I will beat you into the face of a pig!” He looked so mean, I really don’t know how there is such a woman in the world. Si Chengyang sat down on the sofa on one side and calmly looked at the so-called “sisters”, fighting back and forth. Tang Zhaoxia’s face blushed because of her words, and she wanted to find a place to get in.

“Sister, have you told Chengyang about the baby’s order?” She heard Tang Dantong’s father, that is, her own stepfather, Tang Tie.

Baby? Tang Dantong was stunned when he heard these three words. If it hadn’t been mentioned by Tang Zhaoxia, she would have forgotten that her father had ordered a baby kiss for herself.

These three words also caught Si Chengyang’s attention, “Say, what’s the matter!” This time he asked Tang Zhaoxia.

Tang Zhaoxia wiped her tears and glanced triumphantly at Tang Dantong. She opened her mouth and said, “My dad has a good buddy, he has a son. Twenty years ago, he ordered a baby kiss for them. There is evidence to testify.” Her so-called evidence is that two adults press on a piece of paper. Tang Tie’s handprints were thrown in the bottom drawer of the study.

Chapter 535: Baby kiss

“So, is Tang Dantong cheating on the marriage like this?” The cold voice shocked the two women in the room.

When Tang Zhaoxia said this, Tang Dantong completely remembered.

But Si Chengyang said she lied to marry, she disagreed, “Si Chengyang, don’t forget, you forced me to marry back then.”

“If you told me that you ordered a baby kiss, I wouldn’t force you.” She thought he was willing to force her? It’s not the instigator of Grandpa.

Seeing that the two of them were about to quarrel, Tang Zhaoxia immediately walked to Si Chengyang’s side,

“Chengyang, don’t be angry, my sister told me that you are so rich and she is reluctant to leave you.”

...

Tang Dantong finally saw what it means to say nonsense with his eyes open, and when he started telling lies, his face was not flushed or breathless.

Seeing Si Chengyang’s somber expression dripping with water, Tang Dantong carried Tang Zhaoxia’s thin body on his shoulders. Let her yell, open the door, and throw her directly on the ground, “Bitch, get out!”

Tang Zhaoxia was so painful that she couldn’t move for a long time. She watched Tang Dantong lock the door ‘bang’.

After two or three minutes, with the help of the waiter, she got up from the ground. Rubbing the painful part of the fall, he entered the elevator verbally.

In the room

Tang Dantong patted his hands and clothes on his body, as if there was something dirty.

Then looking at the man who had been paying attention to him, his face was really horrible, Tang Dantong didn’t even say a word for a while.

“Baby, for the money... Tang Dantong, great!” Accompanied by the man’s gloomy voice, Tang Dantong took two steps back without seeding.

After taking a few deep breaths, he said, “Si Chengyang, you really have lard in your mind. You believe what Tang Zhaoxia said!”

The man stood up from the sofa, his tall figure gradually

approaching her.

Tang Dantong clenched his hands into fists, and immediately took a fight to protect himself.

Si Chengyang suddenly squeezed her fist, then threw her onto the big bed.

“Pain!” Even though the mattress was soft, Tang Dantong was still stuck in the waist by the backpack.

Rubbing the about to break waist, opened his eyes and prepared to stare at the perpetrator.

Who knows, Si Chengyang didn’t know when he had already walked in front of her and was looking at her condescendingly.

“Pain? Do you hate me very much?” He lifted her chin and let her look at him.

“Nonsense, I must not strip you alive.” She gritted her teeth.

“You don’t need to peel it, just like you just carried Tang Zhaoxia, pick me up and throw it out.” He ordered lightly. The little woman is so skillful that she can carry something weighing 80 or 90 catties. Then he threw it on the ground neatly, and he wanted to applaud for her.

Does he think she dare not? Tang Dantong patted off his big palm, got up from the bed, and the cat was about to carry him.

However, Tang Dantong didn’t know what was going on, so he lay on the big bed and was pressed tightly by Si Chengyang.

Regardless of her struggle, she threw her backpack on the ground.

Then he got up from the bed again, put his big palm on his belt, “Kakcha.”

...

Tang Dantong was repaired, very miserable. In the middle of the night, she could be heard cursing Si Chengyang on the corridor outside the room.

Miyani Mansion

Pushing open the door of the study, Bo Yiyue was watching a variety show.

He hadn’t forgotten the secret Bo Yiyue promised him to tell at the old house that night.

After Shao Mian in a bathrobe sat down beside her, Bo Yiyue realized that he didn’t know when he had come in.

“Look and see, Li Youwu is so funny.” She pointed to Li

Youwu who was playing the ugly duckling on the TV.
Shao Mian just squinted and let her sit on her lap, “The thing you promised me that night...” It’s time to say it!
Before he finished speaking, Bo Yiyue hurriedly blocked his thin lips.
Then one hand stopped his neck and the other hand closed the notebook.
All doubts were swallowed by Shao Mian again.
She always had this trick these days, and it happened that Shao Mian didn’t have any resistance to this trick.
Bo Yiyue thought that as time passed, he would forget.
Bo Yiyue thought that after a long time, she would forget that matter too.
It’s just that she was so happy that she never thought about it again and things would be revealed.
Gu Yu has been transferred from the United States to Changyue’s magazine in Country C in the past few days, and is still the editor-in-chief.
In the office, Gu Yu is familiar with the company’s various data and reports.
Her cell phone rang suddenly, and it was particularly loud in the quiet office.
Seeing the caller ID, Gu Yu’s heart immediately lifted, and the corners of her mouth couldn’t help but smile.
“Hello, Detective Zhu.” She spoke calmly.
A minute later, Gu Yu hung up the phone, cleared his desk, and left the office.
“Editor-in-Chief Gu, the model whom you are meeting with has arrived.” Seeing Gu Yu, her assistant stopped her.
But at this moment, Gu Yu has something more important to her than work. “You ask him to wait in the conference room first, I’ll go out and come back soon.” She briefly confessed, stepping on high heels and walking to the elevator.
Detective Zhu had already told her just now, it was good news, the smile at the corner of Gu Yu’s mouth couldn’t hide.
The assistant glanced at Gu Yu helplessly, and walked to the meeting room in annoyance. How could she explain to the model about Director Gu’s going out!

Corner coffee shop
Wearing sunglasses, Gu Yu looked around the café’s

environment, and then walked to an inconspicuous corner. “Hello, something to drink.” The waiter came to order, and Gu Yu took a cup of coffee with her finger and sent the waiter away.

Looking at the middle-aged man wearing a peaked cap opposite, “Where is the thing?”

The middle-aged man didn’t take out things in a hurry, but said, “Original version, one million.”

one million? Gu Yu instantly changed her face and gritted her teeth and asked, “Why don’t you grab it!” With one million, she not only bankrupted her family, but also had to borrow.

“Then you see, I invested a few hundred thousand at least for this video, plus personal connections, one million is not much at all.” The middle-aged man leaned back on the sofa lazily, in no rush.

Gu Yu held his forehead irritably and stroked his long hair again. She fought for Shao Mian, gritted her teeth, “The deal, give me the video, I will raise money for you.”

“Here you? Am I stupid?” He gave it to her, who would he ask for money.

Gu Yu had to give in, “Then you let me look at the goods first. If there are any, I will raise money now.”

At this time the coffee was brought up, and Gu Yu was not in the mood to drink it. Put it aside, look at the detective opposite, take out the phone.

Mute the phone, play a video, and place it in front of Gu Yu.

Chapter 536: This bitch

In the video, a woman probed her head and looked around, then entered a room...Of course she knew the woman, it was Bo Yiyue.

It turned out that the truth was this, Gu Yu's mouth turned up, "I will call you as soon as I raise the money."

Gu Yu got up from the position with the bag and left the coffee shop. Looking at the clear sky, she was in a good mood.

Bo Yiyue, you **** woman, see how proud you are! Shao Mian will soon belong to her again!

When Gu Yu called Shao Mian, Shao Mian was busy in the office.

"I have something to tell you. See you in the old place." Her so-called old place is in a park, where Shao Mian used to take her around.

Shao Mian rubbed his eyebrows, "No, just talk on the phone if you have something." He promised Bo Yiyue to avoid suspicion.

He didn't even want to see himself. Gu Yu smiled bitterly, "It has something to do with Bo Yiyue. It's a big matter. Think about it. I'll wait for you for an hour." The phone hung up.

Is it related to Bo Yiyue? Ten minutes later, Shao Mian took the car key and hurried to the place Gu Yu said.

Along the way, he had a vaguely bad premonition. What is Gu Yu going to talk about Bo Yiyue? If it is unfounded, he will be angry.

The weather was a bit sultry. After Shao Mian got out of the car, he pulled the tie that Bo Yiyue personally attached to him. Thinking of that ever-changing little woman, Shao Mian couldn't help smiling.

The woman standing near the river brought him back to reality.

Gu Yu stood by the river in a khaki windbreaker, and the night wind blew her long hair up and floated in the air.

This is a scene that Shao Mian has seen many times, and he was very excited every time before. Now he no longer has any emotions.

Seeing the man getting closer, Gu Yu suppressed his excitement and looked at him tenderly.

This excellent man is about to return to her, but his expression

seems to be impatient.

Gu Yu pretended not to see, “Amian, I miss you so much.” It has been more than ten days since returning to Country C from the United States. They have not seen each other once, and every time she sends him a private message on Weibo, he does not reply.

Shao Mian was only irritable and impatient in the face of women’s affectionate money. “What’s the matter, tell me quickly.”

She smiled bitterly, “Will you believe me when I said it?” She didn’t rush to take out things.

“It depends on the matter.” Shao Mian’s answer was ambiguous.

“Bo Yiyue, that scheming bitch, entered your room deliberately at the hotel last year.” She simply said the point.

Shao Mian’s face was completely dark, and Gu Yu didn’t know whether he was angry with himself or Bo Yiyue.

“Miss Gu, pay attention to your wording when speaking.”

What is a scheming bitch! Shao Mian was really upset.

Looking at his reaction, Gu Yu knew that Bo Yiyue now had a certain place in Shao Mian’s heart.

She took out her phone, called up a video, and handed it to Shao Mian.

Shao Mian changed from being impatient to silence, then cold. How could he not know the woman on the monitor? It was the woman he held in his arms day and night!

Why didn’t he recognize that room on the monitor? It was the room where Si Jinheng lived on the night of his wedding!

After Bo Yiyue entered his room, he quickly pulled the surveillance back.

More than two hours later, Bo Yiyue walked out of his room with messy hair and disheveled clothes. Anyone can see what she has experienced.

Betrayal, deceit, lies, anger all flooded.

He held Gu Yu’s phone tightly and thought of Bo Yiyue’s various abnormalities.

She once asked him, if she was the one who deceived him, what would he do?

And she was in the room that night, she must have said this!

Shao Mian took out his cell phone from his pocket with a

terrifying expression and dialed Han Min's phone.

Gu Yu was shocked by Shao Mian. She had never seen him like this.

The call was quickly connected, and Han Min seemed to tease his son again. Son... Shao Mian closed his eyes in pain.

"Xiao Mian."

"Grandma, Bo Yiyue chatted with you that night, did you tell you about her entering my room last year." His words were sure, and Han Min changed his mood instantly.

"That kid told you?" Didn't Yiyue tell Shao Mian first?

Shao Mian already knew when grandma said this. When he hung up, Shao Mian had scarlet eyes at the moment.

Pass the surveillance on Gu Yu's phone to his phone and prepare to leave.

Gu Yu hugged his waist from behind, "Amian, you know what that woman's scheming is! Including when I went to see her, and called her, you didn't respond to me like that. Later she Knowing that I am allergic to peppers and framed me, you don't believe it. A Mian..." Gu Yu's voice was very aggrieved, which made Shao Mian feel very guilty.

"Sorry, I saw the wrong person." Shao Mian apologized to her. Then she took her hand away and left here without looking back.

Han Min in the old house looked at the hung up phone, feeling uneasy. I want to call Yiyue and ask what is going on now, but Bo Yiyue's mobile phone has been turned off.

Bo Yiyue helped Shao Mian print the data in the study, and she didn't know when her mobile phone was turned off without power.

Shao Mian wanted to go back to the villa to question Bo Yiyue, but he was afraid that he could not help but kill her! Abruptly he turned the car off and galloped into the storm.

In the private room

Shao Mian ordered bottle after bottle of liquor and watched the surveillance video over and over again.

All the wonderful initiatives he thought of her in the past have all turned into irony in his eyes, that bitch!

"Boom." Shao Mian threw the empty wine bottle onto the wall and broke.

Bo Yiyue! Bo Yiyue! Bo Yiyue! Why are you lying to me! He

said that what he hates most is cheating!
Thinking of her smiling face is so ironic!
Ha ha ha ha, Bo Yiyue, good wrist!

...

In the villa, Bo Yiyue printed out all the documents, but Shao Mian has not returned.

After eleven o'clock, Shao Mian still didn't see anyone. He called him but no one answered him.

Bo Yiyue walked to the balcony. It was already raining outside, not too small.

No one answered the company's phone, and Shao Mian could not be reached.

By one o'clock in the morning, Bo Yiyue had fallen asleep, and the bedroom door was pushed open vigorously.

She was awakened all at once, and sat up from the bed looking at Shao Mian, who was blushing with a thick neck, and had a strong smell of alcohol.

How much wine did he drink? The road is impossible.

However, before Bo Yiyue had time to put on her shoes, Shao Mian swayed to the bed.

She saw a deep anger in his eyes?

In the next second, the neck was severely choked.

What's up with him? "Brother Shao Mian, what's wrong with you...?" Bo Yiyue spit out a few words laboriously.

Shao Mian remembered the surveillance that Gu Yu had let him watch, and his eyes became redder, this bitch!

Chapter 537: Find grandma as a backer

Just a second before Bo Yiyue felt that she was about to faint, Shao Mian finally let go, “You bitch!”

Speaking is insulting, Bo Yiyue coughed heavily and gasped. He took out his mobile phone from his pocket, played a video and threw it in front of Bo Yiyue.

Watching the video, Bo Yiyue’s face gradually turned pale, how could this surveillance...

So, this day has arrived.

“Bo Yiyue, good job, even I dare to calculate!” Shao Mian picked up the phone angrily and threw it on the table beside him mercilessly. The phone slipped and fell to the ground.

No one cares.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue’s pale face and became more angry, pressing her on the bed.

“Bitch! Let me see how cheap you are!” He flushed his eyes, and regardless of her struggle, he trapped her hands on top of her head.

“Brother Shao Mian, don’t...” Bo Yiyue shuddered as he looked at him ruthlessly, begging in a low voice.

Didn’t she find someone to eliminate the hotel surveillance on the day of her wedding? Where did Shao Mian get it?

And it clearly shows that she sneaked into his room quietly...

“No?” He sneaked into his room while he was drunk, why didn’t he say no?

Shao Mian fiercely controlled her hands, cruelly punishing her.

...

At five or six o’clock the next morning, the door of the bedroom was closed with a “boom” force. The man left the house full of mess and left the villa.

The woman on the bed curled up and shivered.

Bo Yiyue didn’t go anywhere that day, and lay in bed all day.

She kept wondering whether her happiness had just come to an end.

In the following days, Shao Mian returned to the villa late every night, and then tortured her in a different way. Countless sorry words were of no use to him.

This kind of life lasted for about a week, and Shao Mian never returned to the villa.

Before returning to the old house, Bo Yiyue went to the hospital and gave medicine to the injured area.

Han Min looked at Bo Yiyue's pale face and appeared in the old house, and immediately felt something was wrong.

"Yiyue, why have you lost so much during this time? What happened?" Han Min looked at Bo Yiyue who was coaxing Shao Jiakang.

Bo Yiyue smiled weakly and shook her head, "Grandma, I want to move back to the old house."

Shao Mian didn't want to go back to the villa, he definitely didn't want to see her. In this case, she didn't want to be annoying.

Sure enough, there was a problem between the two of them, "Is that why he didn't forgive you?" Han Min asked cautiously.

"No, grandma, I want to be with you and Jiakang, okay?"

Thinking of those nightmarish days, she really couldn't bear the anger of brother Shao Mian.

What can Han Min say? I had to think about calling my grandson later. "Okay, you come back, of course grandma welcomes you!"

Three days later, Shao Mian returned to the villa again drunk. However, this time the villa was deserted.

They had cleaned up the room they used to, and the things of Bo Yiyue and his son were gone.

He walked into the cloakroom in a panic, and the clothes that Bo Yiyue often wore were gone.

The dressing table is also very clean, and there is no longer her shadow or anything in the whole room.

Only the son's cot and small clothes are neatly placed in a corner of the cloakroom.

On the fourth day, Shao Mian appeared in the old house.

Bo Yiyue and Han Min were teasing Shao Jiakang, and Shao Mian breathed a sigh of relief.

When he saw her, besides his distress, he was more angry.

Putting her son in Han Min's arms, he couldn't help but drag her upstairs.

Bo Yiyue remembered the events of the previous few days, and she started to tremble with fright, trying to break free of his restraint, it was useless.

No matter how Han Min was downstairs, Shao Mian ignored him.

Entering the bedroom, Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian pitifully, “Brother Shao Mian, I’m sorry, I’m sorry...”

Shao Mian turned a deaf ear to her apology and pushed her against the back of the door, “Who let you escape?” He asked coldly.

Bo Yiyue’s eyes were blurred by tears, “I didn’t, no...” He pinched her chin and looked at her fiercely, “No? Why didn’t he go to the old house? Looking for grandma as a backer?”

Saying that Cao Cao had arrived, Han Min knocked on the door of the room anxiously, “Shao Mian, you wicked son, come out!” Downstairs, Han Min remembered the premature birth of Yiyue last time, and quickly gave his great-grandson. Sister Qi, come up by yourself to prevent Shao Mian from violating nerves.

Hearing the knocking on the door after another, Shao Mian pulled Bo Yiyue into his arms and opened the door.

“Grandma, look at my son, there’s nothing about you here!” Bo Yiyue lowered her head in his arms so that Han Min couldn’t see her emotions.

But when I heard Shao Mian say this, I got angry. “How to talk to grandma!” She knew that this matter was wrong with Yiyue, but everything was easy to discuss.

Shao Mian closed the door directly, Han Min was helpless, “Shao Mian, if you dare to hurt Yiyue, I will kill you and me!” In the room, Shao Mian released the woman in his arms and confronted her again.

“Tell you Bo Yiyue, take my son in the old house well, and be ready for divorce at any time!” His hideous expression made Bo Yiyue tremble with hands.

Biting his lower lip tightly, listening to him say the word divorce.

Thinking of her son, she can do nothing, but his son can’t live without it!

If divorced, Shao Mian will definitely not give it to her son, she will not!

“I’ll be fine. Without your permission, I will never show up in front of you and obstruct your eyes.” She paled and said this

sentence tremblingly.

Shao Mian looked at her pitiful appearance and guessed that she must say it for her son.

“Don’t pretend to be pitiful here, I won’t eat yours!” His grumpy voice raised a few decibels, suppressing the distress in his heart.

Bo Yiyue shook her head in a panic. She didn’t pretend to be pitiful and wiped the tears from her face. “Brother Shao Mian, I love you too much if I did that...” She tried to explain.

Shao Mian sneered disdainfully, and said contemptuously, “How much is the love of a mean woman!”

This sentence made Bo Yiyue’s heart completely ashamed, and could not say a word again.

The mistake she made at the beginning, now she has to bear it alone...

Slowly lowered his head, tears fell on the carpet and disappeared.

Shao Mian lifted her chin and kissed her lips fiercely. Then suddenly let go of her, opened the door, and went downstairs without looking back.

Bo Yiyue touched her painful lips, but her heart was even more painful.

It was previously rumored that Shao Mian and Mrs. Shao had a very good relationship and were very affectionate.

On a certain day, this rumor was broken.

Bo Yiyue, who was coaxing his son to sleep, saw on the silver screen, Shao Mian was holding a very beautiful woman to attend a charity party.

Chapter 538: it is too hard to love someone

The charity party was organized by Si Jin Heng in the name of Li Qianluo, and the content was on the theme of protecting wild animals.

The heart seemed to fall to the ground like a glass, breaking to the ground.

With this beginning, Bo Yiyue often saw Shao Mian and different women appearing on entertainment news.

A few days passed, and he never returned to the old house again, every time he asked Yang Ziqin to take Shao Jiakang to his company.

Another time, she actually saw him and another woman holding her son, going out on a date.

Therefore, it was crazy outside that Shao Mian and Mrs. Shao have divorced. When he held photos of their son dating other women, this rumor was even more confirmed.

Yang Ziqin takes her children to Shaomian Company more and more frequently, so she spends less time with her son.

Bo Yiyue looked at the sycamore tree outside the window, lost in confusion.

Yuan Luo called and WeChat, she didn't know how to explain this matter.

When Li Xiaoluo was very angry and wanted to call Shao Mian for her, she stopped.

She tells Palluo that everything is her fault, not to blame Shao Mian.

Li Qianluo had no choice but to ask her out to meet him.

Bo Yiyue agreed. The next day, after Yang Ziqin took Shao Jiakang to leave the old house, she changed her clothes and walked out of the old house she hadn't left for a long time.

The sun was just right, and Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo were in a coffee shop.

When she arrived, Li Xiaoluo was already drinking coffee.

"The old house is a bit far away, have you been waiting for a long time?" Bo Yiyue looked embarrassedly at the increasingly beautiful women.

When Laluo smiled at her, she froze for a moment. This is the woman who marries love!

"No, tell me what's wrong with you?" Li Qianluo looked anxiously at Bo Yiyue, who had a bad face.

Bo Yiyue squeezed the coffee in her hand and looked at the big screen in the mall outside. An advertisement for the “Changshucheng” App is playing.

The content of the advertisement is that Changshu City is one of the most important distributors of mobile reading content in China, headquartered in Fuzhou City, Fujian Province. The core team comes from mobile internet companies such as Baidu, NetDragon and 91. The company has two major handheld reading APP brands: Changshucheng and Android Reading.....

Bo Yiyue read the entire advertisement again and switched to the next news about Shao Mian attending the charity party. Bo Yiyue’s eyes were astringent, and she lowered her head and slowly said everything that had happened during this time.

After speaking, she took a sip of the cold coffee in her cup.

Li Qianluo didn’t know how to comfort her, “He will understand your painstaking efforts. You did this because you loved him too much!” It’s so hard to love someone!

Bo Yiyue shook her head, “I told him that he didn’t understand, and more of it was angry.” Shao Mian said that what he hates most is deceit. She has taken the charge of deceiving him.

“From this period of time, I can see that Shao Mian also cares about you. Maybe he is angry now, and he will be relieved after a while.” Li Qianluo held her hand and comforted softly. The two chatted for a long time, and under Li Qianluo’s enlightenment, Bo Yiyue felt much better!

Finally, Li Qianluo took out a handbag and handed it to her, “Yiyue, I wish you a happy birthday in advance!”

Bo Yiyue blankly accepted the handbag, only to remember that tomorrow is her birthday. During this time, she has been troubled by troubles, and she has forgotten her birthday.

“Thank you, Laluo, how do you know that tomorrow is my birthday?” Will brother Shao Mian know? She dare not say...

Li Qianluo smiled, “You were an actor before, and your birth date is everywhere. I accidentally saw it on Weibo.”

Oh! That’s it, it’s just, “Laluo, tomorrow... is also Gu Yu’s birthday.” A birthday with a rival in love...

Li Qianluo helped her forehead, how could she be so coincidental.

“I guess he doesn’t even know when my birthday is.” Bo Yiyue smiled bitterly.

“Or I’ll tell him.” She really couldn’t bear to look at Yi Yue so upset and sad.

Bo Yiyue shook her head, “No, let’s see if he has me in his heart!” If he has her in his heart, he must go back and pay attention to her birthday, just as she knew his birthday was in February.

For his birthday this year, because she did not see him, the birthday gift she bought for him was later lost.

In the evening

Bo Yiyue drove the BMW that Shao Mian had bought for her before returning to her old house.

Before stepping into the door of the old house, he heard laughter from the living room. It’s Yang Ziqin’s laughter, and...

It really was her.

In the living room

Shao Mian squinted and sat lazily on the sofa, watching Yang Ziqin and Gu Yu teasing her son.

Shao Jiakang showed two small teeth under Gu Yu’s teasing, smiling very cutely.

Her appearance instantly froze the atmosphere in the living room.

This Shao Mian brought all the women to the house. Is this showing her awe?

“Mom.” Saying hello to Yang Ziqin, and enduring the pain in her heart, Bo Yiyue took her son directly from Gu Yu’s arms. Yang Ziqin reprimanded with dissatisfaction, “Have you not seen any VIPs here? Why is it so rude!” He didn’t even know how to say hello.

... VIP, how honorable is it? Bo Yiyue stood there without saying a word.

The man on the sofa closed his eyes when he saw her back. Not only does she see her as air, but she also doesn’t want to see her.

She didn’t want to stay here for a minute. When she held her son and stepped on the first step upstairs, “Stop!” The man’s cold voice made her stop abruptly.

“Didn’t you see that Mom is having fun with the child? Put the

child here.”

Bo Yiyue bit her lower lip tightly. His words made her embarrassed...

Re-passed his son to Yang Ziqin, who had an ugly face,

“Mom. Thank you very much.” Then he went upstairs alone.

Within two steps, I heard Yang Ziqin and Gu Yu continuing to joking behind them.

She even heard Yang Ziqin say again, “I’ll let Xiao Mian go through the divorce procedures as soon as possible, you come here early.”

“Auntie...” Gu Yu’s slightly coquettish voice made Bo Yiyue’s eyes blush.

At this moment, she knew that this family could no longer accommodate her.

Quietly upstairs, knocked on the door of Han Min’s room, and no one responded to her. Grandma may not be at home, knowing that Bo Yiyue may have returned to the room.

Recently, her son is often away from home. She is so bored by herself, thinking about whether to go out and find a job.

I lay bored on the bed and looked at the phone in my hand, opened the app and watched work everywhere.

The caller’s ringtone rang, and it was Su Ming who hadn’t contacted him for a long time.

“Hey, Su Ming.” She tried to make her voice sound normal.

Su Ming still noticed something wrong with her. He felt distressed for Bo Yiyue when he watched the scenes of Shao Mian and different women going in and out of public places on TV.

Chapter 539: We haven't seen for a long time

"Are you free? I invite you to eat out tonight." Su Ming is also a straightforward person, and doesn't like circling around.

Bo Yiyue thought about the scene downstairs, her eyes were red, her son was about to be deprived, how could she be out of time. "Well, I'm free."

"Okay, I will pick you up?" Su Ming's voice immediately became a lot of excitement. However, he held himself steady, the gentleman asked.

Bo Yiyue shook her head. She was in the old house, too far from the city. "I drove over by myself. You can tell me the place."

Bo Yiyue hung up after deciding the time and place with Su Ming.

She looked at the job search app and found that there was no suitable job for her.

In spite of the opposition of her parents, she went to film and television school. I regret it now, because she seems to be unable to do anything other than acting.

In the evening, Han Min came back from outside.

Just to meet Bo Yiyue who was going downstairs, she glanced at the living room coldly. Yang Ziqin and Gu Yu calmed down immediately.

To Yiyue, who was holding her bag, kindly asked, "Yiyue, are you going out?"

These people must have bullied this girl while she was not at home.

After Bo Yiyue descended the steps, she walked to Han Min and took her arm, "Well, grandma, I will get together with my old classmates at night, so I won't eat at home." Facing this gray-haired old man, Bo Yiyue tried to make herself laugh, she didn't want her grandma to worry about her anymore.

Han Min kindly patted the back of her hand. This child is always bored at home recently. It's okay to go out to relax, "Well, then you come back early, don't be too late, grandma will be worried."

Bo Yiyue smiled sweetly, "I see, grandma, come back after dinner."

Gu Yu looked at the scene in front of him jealously. What is so good about Bo Yiyue. Let the extremely strict old lady Han

treat her so well!

“Okay, be careful on the road.” Han Min let go of Bo Yiyue.

“By the way, grandma, help me take a look at Jiakang at night...” said a little cautiously, for fear that Shao Mian would jump out to resist her again.

Han Min understood her current mood, “Don’t worry, son, there is a grandma at home.”

Nodded, Bo Yiyue left the old house without saying hello to the others.

As soon as Bo Yiyue left, Han Min walked in front of the three people and hugged the sleeping great-grandson from Gu Yu’s arms.

“If you think my old lady and my granddaughter-in-law are an eyesore, just say it!”

Han Min’s hat was buttoned too big, and Yang Ziqin was shocked. She was an eye-catcher because she was too thin, but she didn’t dare to dislike the old lady. “Mom, you think too much.”

Gu Yu was fidgeting on the sofa, Han Min’s eyes were too severe, she didn’t even dare to look directly.

And Shao Mian continued to look the same, not talking, just sitting there playing with his mobile phone.

“Shao Mian, don’t you get out of work? Isn’t it busy at ordinary times? The **** dragon sees the head and ends, and now he is free to come back with Xiao San?” Han Min’s words were awkward, which embarrassed Gu Yu. Got up from the sofa.

“Grandma, don’t be angry, I will leave now.” Gu Yu took a deep breath and smiled dry and prepared to leave.

This old woman actually said she was a junior!

“No, we won’t leave tonight, we will be in the old house.”

Shao Mian said lightly, unable to say anything Han Minqi, and carried his great-grandson up to the second floor.

Yang Ziqin knew about her mother-in-law’s temper, and was afraid that Gu Yu could not stand it, so she hurriedly came to comfort her, “It’s okay, the old lady just had that temper, and Xiao Mian has also spoken. Stay here at night, sister Qi, go and clean up a room for Xiao Yu. come out.”

“Okay, madam.” Sister Qi put the vegetables she bought into the kitchen and went upstairs after washing her hands.

“Auntie, you are so kind to me.” Gu Yu looked at Yang Ziqin moved, she must grasp the heart of this future mother-in-law, and then she will enter Shao’s house in the future to make it easier.

During dinner, Han Min did not come down from the upper floor. I have been coaxing Shao Jiakang in the room, and the three people downstairs are not allowed to carry him away. Shao Mian told sister Qi to set aside the dishes and bring them to grandma.

Han Min was in the room and would just have some dinner.

Regency Hotel

Bo Yiyue stepped on five-centimeter high heels to the private room reserved by Su Ming on the third floor.

Before opening the door, she was still wondering, what kind of private room the two of them would open, just go directly to the lobby.

The waiter opened the door of the 366 private room to her, and four or five people were greeted.

Take a closer look, except for Su Ming, there are also familiar faces.

“Yiyue is here!” Seeing her, Su Ming immediately stood up from her position and greeted her.

There was also a woman with short red hair who came over with her. She knew that this woman was called Yuan Momo. When she was in college, she often called “Mrs. Yuan Yuan!” “Grandma Yuan!” Bo Yiyue blurted out in surprise when she saw her, the old name.

Yuan Momo glared at her pretentiously, “Bo Yiyue, everyone is the mother of a child, you still call me this title, and you don’t like you anymore!” The two of them quarreled and hugged her happily. .

“Oh, we haven’t seen each other for a long time. I miss you so much!” Bo Yiyue sent a message, and instantly forgot all the unhappiness.

“Yiyue, come and see who these are!” Su Ming pulled Bo Yiyue out of Yuan Momo’s arms.

There are two men and two women on the dining table.

A fat man looked at Bo Yiyue with a smirk, without looking at his face, listening to this smirk, Bo Yiyue knew who he was, “Fat sheep!”

The man named Fat Sheep is Bo Yiyue's high school classmate, originally named Jian Feiyang. In high school, the fat sheep was more honest, and many people bullied him. Bo Yiyue, who has a hearty personality, couldn't stand it anymore. For two or three days, people beat up the group of people who often bullied Fat Sheep. From then on Fat Sheep was extremely grateful to Bo Yiyue.

The fat sheep is still fat, 175 in figure and 180 kg in weight. The two hugged happily, and Bo Yiyue was stopped by a female voice.

"Bo Yiyue, when will I be in your eyes!" A charming female voice made Bo Yiyue look away immediately.

"Oh, my little cutie, no one will forget you if I forget." The woman Bo Yiyue called the little cutie is Yan Yuanyuan, a young model who has recently become popular in Hollywood. When Bo Yiyue was at the same table in college, the two often danced and performed together in classes. After graduating from university, Yan Yuanyuan and her family immigrated to the United States and lost contact.

Yan Yuanyuan held Bo Yiyue tightly. Since entering the society, many people have been unable to contact.

I've been apart for five or six years and meet again now, all with an urge to cry.

"There is me, and me!" A voice could not wait to interrupt the embrace of Bo Yiyue and Yan Yuanyuan.

Chapter 540: The first night not home

What catches the eye is Hou Zhiwei, known as the “Macaque”. He is a tall and lanky man who is a high school classmate of Bo Yiyue just like the fat sheep.

“Six-eared macaque, where have you been in the past few years, you didn’t reply when you sent you a message.” Bo Yiyue hugged Hou Zhiwei, who she called the six-eared macaque, dissatisfied.

Hou Zhiwei happily gave her a big hug, “I went to the Imperial City later. I lost the phone when I went to the Imperial City, and everyone’s contact information was gone.” He explained.

“Oh! No wonder!” Bo Yiyue understood.

Su Ming opened the chair for her and let her sit down, “Hurry up, everyone sit down!” Several people gathered around a dining table and sat in a circle.

When Bo Yiyue sat down, Su Ming sat next to her.

When Bo Yiyue was chatting with everyone in full swing, Su Ming called the waiter, “Bring two bottles each of your best white wine and red wine.”

For the dinner tonight, Su Ming took a lot of effort to get in touch with high school and university students who have a good relationship with Bo Yiyue.

Su Ming poured red wine for the ladies and white wine for the men, “I’m sorry, Mr. Su, let you, the boss, come and serve us!”

Yuan Momo jokingly caught the red wine he handed over.

“It’s too polite. Tomorrow is Yiyue’s birthday. How about giving Yiyue her birthday in advance?” Su Ming’s words made Bo Yiyue stunned. It turns out that Su Ming still remembers her birthday.

At this time, the other four people each took the same gift and gave it to Bo Yiyue, “Yiyue, I wish you a happy birthday in advance!” Bo Yiyue’s arms were instantly filled with gifts.

Seeing everyone’s blessings, she was really moved, choked and said, “I’m really so happy, thank you...oooo.” One could not hold back, and cried.

Su Ming hurriedly put the present on her body aside, took out a few tissues and handed it to her, “I’m so old and crying.”

Looking at her tears, it really hurts.

“Yeah, Xiaoyueyue, don’t you all become a mother? Why are

you still like a little girl.”

“Don’t cry, Yiyue, aren’t you happy to see us?”

.....Everyone gathered around, persuading her all about.

As Su Ming explained to everyone in advance, Bo Yiyue’s emotional life may have been a bit bumpy recently. Therefore, everyone did not mention Shao Mian very tacitly.

Bo Yiyue didn’t want to discourage everyone, so she wiped away her tears, “Isn’t this too happy to see you?” What she said was true, and everyone rushed to give her blessings the day before her birthday.

“Hey, you didn’t come to the last university party. It was a pity. We finally saw you this time. Let’s add WeChat, save our mobile number, and contact us every day!” Yuan Momo’s words reminded everyone of them. Get out of your cell phone, add WeChat and leave your cell phone number.

Later, Bo Yiyue drank two more glasses of white wine and was completely blinded.

Yuan Momo and Yan Yuanyuan accompany her to drink. The three men sent three drunk women to the hotel and they were relieved.

In order to prevent them from having any emergency, the three men opened a triple room next door and fell asleep.

Therefore, Bo Yiyue did not return home for the first time at night.

At one o’clock in the morning, Shao Mian stood in front of the bedroom window, smoking the cigarette in his hand.

The scent that belongs to her faintly exudes in the room, but her people are not here.

Yun Jin received a call from Shao Mian in the middle of the night, thinking there was something urgent, and immediately sat up from the bed, “Lawyer Shao.”

“Give her a call and see where she is.” Shao Mian ordered lightly.

Yun Jin knew who he was talking about and was relieved, “Okay.”

Shao Mian’s cell phone rang five minutes later, “Attorney Shao, Yiyue’s phone has been turned off.” Yun Jin’s worried voice came from there.

Shao Mian was silent for a while, “I see.”

Resisting the urge to go out to find her, Shao Mian lay down

on the bed and couldn't sleep over and over.

Just after dawn, Shao Mian rubbed his sour eyebrows and got up.

Smelling her, she was not around, and Shao Mian suffered from insomnia for the first time.

The phone ring suddenly rang, it was Yunjin.

“Hey.”

“Lawyer Shao... have you watched the news?” Yun Jin asked cautiously. Just after six o'clock in the morning, her mobile phone was about to be blown.

After ending the call, Shao Mian opened Weibo and turned to the list and hot search.

It's all one topic, “Mrs. Shao will meet with Su Ming, the upstart president of Mingyue Company, to realise the rumors of the Shaw couple's divorce.”

“International gold medal lawyer Shao Mian was cuckolded by his wife!”

Shao Mian held the phone tightly, the blue veins on his arms were particularly obvious.

Click in, there are a few photos inside. He saw that it was Su Ming holding Bo Yiyue into a hotel.

Model Yan Yuanyuan was also exposed when she was held by a man, but everyone focused on the married Bo Yiyue and business upstart Su Ming.

According to the news, six people entered the hotel but did not come out again...

There are six people, three men and three women.

Shao Mian's face has completely darkened, and Bo Yiyue is a good woman. He brought back Gu Yu who had a problem with the house yesterday, and she cuckold him at night!

7 o'clock in the morning

The doors of the three women's rooms were slapped heavily.

It was Bo Yiyue who woke up first, rubbing her sour head, and muttering dissatisfiedly, “Who, so noisy!”

Then Yan Yuanyuan opened her eyes and stared straight at the strange ceiling. Where is this place?

On the contrary, Yuan Momo, who woke up last, went to open the door of the room, “Who, do you bother!” The door was opened, and the three men outside almost fell to the ground.

“Because Yuanyuan and Yiyue have been surrounded by

reporters. In order to avoid suspicion, you will leave first. We will wait until noon.” Su Ming quickly explained.

Bo Yiyue is a married woman. If the media captures the six of them going out together, it will not affect her.

Surrounded by reporters? Yan Yuanyuan sat up from the bed with her messy hair. She is most sensitive to reporters and the media, and her heart beats instantly when she hears this situation.

“What to do! What to do, if my agent finds anything wrong with me, he will nag me to death.” Yan Yuanyuan got off the bed and turned around anxiously.

Only Bo Yiyue was the most calm, although she didn’t return home last night. However, Shao Mian only cared about the love lingering with Gu Yu, and definitely didn’t care where she did what she did.

“No, a few of us came in last night, but a few of us went out together.” Those who hid were rather tricky.

As Bo Yiyue said, she walked into the bathroom, ready to wash.

The other people glanced at each other, so let’s listen to her! After all, Bo Yiyue is also a person who has been in the entertainment industry for several years.

Chapter 541: Don't cause me trouble

Nearly an hour later, three men and three women walked out of the hotel.

The reporters who had been blocked by security guards outside the hotel for a long time saw Bo Yiyue and Yan Yuanyuan sharply, and immediately swarmed.

“Mrs. Shao, were you with Mr. Su Ming last night?”

“Mrs. Shao, did you open a room with President Su last night?”

...

All the problems came to Bo Yiyue alone.

Bo Yiyue, who hasn't faced the camera for a long time, feels very unfamiliar. He has forgotten all his responses to reporters in the past.

Her silence seemed to be tacit, making the reporters crazier.

“Mr. Su, did you hold Madam Shao into the hotel and stayed in the same room last night?” The reporter's question was more direct.

“Mrs. Shao, you are the wife of Lawyer Shao. It is rumored that you are not in a relationship. Have you gone through the divorce procedures?”

“It has not been found that the two of you are divorced. So, did Mrs. Shao give Lawyer Shao a green hat?”

...

There are so many reporters that a few people can't walk at all. Don't explain if it is good, the more you describe it, the darker it gets. But in this case, if Bo Yiyue didn't say anything, the reporter would not let them go.

She took the nearest microphone, and all the reporters immediately calmed down, “I, Bo Yiyue loves my husband Shao Mian. Last night was just a class reunion. I promised Bo Yiyue with my personality. I absolutely did not do anything. Thing.”

Her words caused the reporters to fry the pot again, “Then I would like to ask Mrs. Shao, lawyer Shao went in and out of public places with different women some time ago, how do you explain it?”

“Yes, there are also photos of Lawyer Shao taking your son on a date with an ex-girlfriend, how do you explain it?”

Bo Yiyue said blankly, “For this question, please move to

Shao Mian Law Firm and ask the client, thank you.” After Bo Yiyue answered, Su Ming directly pushed the reporter away for her and walked to the parking lot. .

Before reaching the parking lot, a familiar Porsche steadily stopped in front of the hotel.

Bo Yiyue’s heart beat faster, no one is more familiar with this Porsche than her.

The main driver’s door was opened, and Shao Mian in a suit and leather shoes got out of the car.

The reporters immediately surrounded the Porsche, and the flash never stopped.

Shao Mian looked at the dazed little woman tenderly, and a sullen emotion crossed his eyes, “Wife, let’s go home and see you classmates.”

His reaction made Bo Yiyue unable to say a word that was shocked. Did she not wake up yet, but saw her brother Shao Mian smiling at her.

A big palm was placed close to her waist, and Shao Mian lowered his head and gently warned in her ear, “Don’t cause me trouble!” These words completely awakened Bo Yiyue. She immediately hugged and said goodbye to Su Ming, who was enduring emotions by her side, and several other people, “My husband came to pick me up, I’m leaving now, and goodbye to everyone.”

Although her heart was in a mess at the moment, Bo Yiyue still played her acting skills and immersed herself in happiness.

Shao Mian suddenly appeared, and Bo Yiyue also said goodbye to several other people who were generous. It made reporters a little dumbfounded, and things seemed to be different.

Didn’t you say that Mrs. Shao cheated? The husband Shao Mian came to pick him up in person.

In addition, Bo Yiyue’s generous and generous, no one looked like the reaction and the things that should happen after derailment.

Shao Mian sent Bo Yiyue to the co-pilot and thoughtfully fastened her seat belt.

After breaking through the group of reporters, he also took the lead and took the lead in driving away.

Several other people took advantage of this time to get on other cars and leave this place of right and wrong.

It's not that Shao Mian's appearance can completely block Yoyo's mouth. Although the reporter has dispersed, this matter has been fermenting on the Internet.

Netizens talked about it, verbal abuse and trust divided the Keyboard Man into two factions, gradually spreading the entire network.

There was soothing light music playing in the car, and the two were silent.

"Brother Shao Mian, I didn't last night... I was in the same room with Mother and Yuanyuan." She didn't dare to say that she drank too much.

But the answer to her was silence.

"Really, I swear I didn't do anything I'm sorry for you." As she said, she glanced at the dark man secretly.

...Still silent.

Seeing that he didn't want to take care of himself, Bo Yiyue stopped talking.

After a few minutes, Shao Mian's cell phone rang.

"Hey... she's in my car... it's okay... okay." Then Shao Mian's cell phone was handed to Bo Yiyue.

There were two big characters Yiyang written on it, and Bo Yiyue put the phone in her ear, "Brother."

"Bo Yiyue, what was your situation yesterday?" Bo Yiyang turned off her cell phone dozens of times.

Bo Yiyue cleared her throat, "It's okay, brother. It was just gathering with classmates and was photographed by reporters and talking nonsense." These gossip reporters are also true. She has been out of the entertainment industry for so long, why is she still holding her? put?

"Gathering with classmates, why is Su Ming still holding you?" Shao Mian has turned off the music in the car, and Bo Yiyang's voice is not small, so he can hear it.

Bo Yiyang asked about Shao Mian, the most angry thing.

"That...cough, brother, don't ask, just hang up." Bo Yiyue coughed dryly for a long time, and did not tell Bo Yiyang why, so she hung up the phone.

He returned the phone to Shao Mian, and 20 minutes later, Bo Yiyue was taken to the Royal Valley Mansion by Shao Mian.

Bo Yiyue stood at the door waiting for Shao Mian, a little worried.

What did Brother Shao Mian bring her here? Shouldn't you go back to the old house?

Shao Mian used his fingerprints to open the door of the villa, and Bo Yiyue slowly followed in.

As soon as she stepped on the threshold, the door of the villa was closed vigorously by Shao Mian.

Frightened Bo Yiyue's heart twitched, then she quickly changed her shoes and ran upstairs quickly.

As soon as she stepped onto the first step, her wrist was suddenly pulled hard.

The trotter followed Shao Mian's pace to the living room, and was thrown onto the sofa.

Her head was hit on the back of the sofa, but the back was very soft and didn't feel painful.

Rubbing the place where she was hit, Bo Yiyue pitifully raised her head and looked at the man slowly approaching her.

"Put away your disguise!" Shao Mian wanted to hang her when he saw her like this.

The cold voice stung Bo Yiyue's heart.

"Brother Shao Mian, I didn't do anything I'm sorry for you."

Bo Yiyue hurriedly explained her emotions.

Shao Mian didn't seem to hear her explanation, and said straightly, "I'm thinking about dating a man before getting divorced, Bo Yiyue, you're courageous!" His big palm pinched her cheek.

Chapter 542: The last thing is to do

“We are just gathering together.” She shouldn’t drink those two glasses of white wine to soothe her sorrows, and ended up drunk to death.

“Juju? Three men and three women opened three rooms and are still deceiving me!” Shao Mian picked her up directly and strode upstairs.

Bo Yiyue’s blush was stiffened by her clothes and her neck was thick. Just when she felt she was about to die, she was thrown directly onto a big bed.

“Bitch, I haven’t returned to the old house for a few days, so you can’t wait to go on a date with other men!” Shao Mian untied his tie and threw it aside.

After a violent cough, Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian who was beginning to unbutton his shirt in shock. Thinking of what happened some time ago, Bo Yiyue hurriedly jumped off the other side of the big bed.

“I didn’t.” Why didn’t he listen to her explanation?

Bo Yiyue slowly backed away, Shao Mian’s face was always so terrifying.

Seeing that she was about to escape, Shao Mian strode up and controlled her again easily.

“Shao Mian, you let me go, I didn’t do anything!” Damn, Bo Yiyue screamed again and again. The nightmare thing, she didn’t want to stage it again.

The man had been dazzled by jealousy and anger, and didn’t want to listen to her explanation. He didn’t believe a punctuation mark in what she was saying now.

Bo Yiyue was already unable to move, his arms were like double-loop knots, and she struggled more tightly.

“Let go of you? Is it comfortable to be taken care of by Su Ming? No need for me?” He didn’t know, his eyes were full of anger at the moment, even with hatred.

For his humiliation, Bo Yiyue took a bite on his wrist.

But she was almost breaking her skin, and Shao Mian didn’t mean to let go.

“I went back to the old house, and my door didn’t come out... I’m not going anywhere... Please, let me go.” It didn’t work, so Bo Yiyue used a low begging instead.

She is pitiful, with a pear blossom on her face, and she is

crying, which will only stimulate a man's desire for control. Shao Mian didn't even think about letting her go.

"Bo Yiyue, I tell you, from the moment you deceived me, don't expect me to let you go!" He wants her to know the consequences and cost of deceiving herself!

Not wanting to hear her voice, Shao Mian blocked her red lips directly.

His kiss was overbearing and punitive aggression, accompanied by a 'hiss', the real punishment had just begun.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Near noon, Shao Miancai appeared in a suit and leather shoes at the door of the company.

Wherever he walked, there was a lot of discussion.

Shao Mian didn't know, but when he arrived at the office, he told Yunjin, "If someone from the company spreads any gossip, he will be expelled directly."

Yun Jin nodded clearly, "Lawyer Shao, just now your mobile phone can't be reached. Mrs. Han called the office and asked you to call her back." There was also Gu Yu's call, but it was affected by Bo Yiyang. Yunjin automatically ignored the indoctrination of his thoughts.

Shao Mian took the phone out of his pocket and turned it on.

"I see, prepare the information. The case in the afternoon is more important. Don't forget any evidence." Yun Jin nodded and left the office.

Shao Mian pressed Han Min's mobile phone number on the landline and dialed it.

"grandmother."

"Where is Yiyue?" Han Min's anxious voice came over immediately.

"She's in the villa." Shao Mian was quite satisfied with the punishment she was punished in the morning.

Shao Jiakang was sleeping next to her, Han Min lowered his voice, "What's the situation?" Why did the daughter-in-law tell her that Yiyue had cheated?

But she broke her anxiously, but Shao Mian and Yiyue's mobile phones couldn't get through.

"It's okay, I will solve it." Shao Mian pulled out the materials for the afternoon court session and put it in his briefcase.

When Han Min listened to Shao Mian, it seemed that Shao

Mian had no intention to say, nor did he force it. “You and Yiyue talked about it. The last thing you can’t do is to do it.” Beating a woman is a big no-no for a man. She knew that grandson would not do it. Such things, still can’t help but explain.

Hands on? Shao Mian’s movements paused, he did. But Bo Yiyue had better not talk nonsense without hitting her.

“I know grandma.” After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian’s cell phone rang as soon as he turned on it.

It was Bo Yiyue, his eyes were deep. how? Still have energy to call him?

I pressed the answer button and did not speak. The voice of Bo Yiyue collapsed over there, “Shao Mian, you bastard, why should you find someone to look at me!” Two bodyguards stood outside the villa, prohibiting Bo Yiyue from entering or leaving.

How long was this, Bo Yiyue was not calm anymore and started to explode. “Aren’t they usually gentle?” He mocked slightly.

Bo Yiyue was stunned in an instant, and the image of a little woman she had established in front of Shao Mian completely collapsed.

After being angry for a long time, he couldn’t say a word, and kicked the door twice. She didn’t dare to use her strength, such a good door, she felt distressed even if it was kicked.

“Let me out.” Try to make your voice sound smooth. She didn’t want to stay here alone, waiting to be tortured by him every day.

Shao Mian sneered, Bo Yiyue heard clearly, “Shall you go out and cuckold me?”

“I don’t! I don’t! I don’t! How many times have I said! If you don’t believe me, why do you still touch me!” She raised the decibel again to express her dissatisfaction.

She loves him so much, how could she cuckold him? Does Shao Mian know this or ignore it on purpose?

“Ration is not loud, just stay in the villa for me!” The man finally gave a cold warning, and ended the communication.

Bo Yiyue called again, but no one answered. Twice...ten times...still no one answered.

Sitting on the sofa, he bowed his head in distress and held his

forehead.

Shao Mian was browsing the Internet news in his office, and things were getting bigger and bigger. The names of Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue on Weibo have become hot spots and even become popular.

A video caught his attention, click to play, it was the scene of Bo Yiyue and his party just coming out of the hotel.

Facing the sharp questions from the reporters, Bo Yiyue was quite calm. However, in the end, the road was blocked tightly by reporters, and Bo Yiyue spoke.

Her crisp voice reached his ears and hit every nerve in him.

“I, Bo Yiyue loves my husband Shao Mian. Last night was just a class reunion. I promised Bo Yiyue with my personality that I absolutely did not do anything to sorry Shao Mian.”

“This question, please move to Shao Mian Law Firm and ask the client, thank you.”

Within two minutes, it was the scene of him appearing on the scene. He was full of anger at the time, completely ignoring Bo Yiyue’s reaction.

His wife. In Bo Yiyue’s eyes, there were surprises and surprises that could not be concealed.

This scene pierced Shao Mian’s eyes, closed his eyes, thinking about something.

Chapter 543: She has the same birthday as Gu Yu
Mingyue Company

When Su Ming was holding a meeting in the office, he flipped through his email.

An email from Shao Mian caught his attention.

When I opened it, the content inside was very simple, "I will meet Bo Yiyue later, *, coerce myself to choose a crime and be prosecuted by me."

Su Ming's hand paused and he was lost in thought.

Bo Yiyue, who was in the villa, went back to the bedroom bored to sleep, and was awakened by the knock on the door not long after.

Who? Get off the bed and open the bedroom door in a daze.

"Hello, madam, lunch is ready, do you go down to eat or bring it to you?" A strange woman appeared at the bedroom door and asked respectfully.

Bo Yiyue curiously looked at the woman who was about 30 years old, "You are?" She had never seen her.

"Madam, I am the new servant of the villa, my name is Liu Juan." Liu Juan and another young girl were invited by Shao Mian together.

There is no one at home these days, they just clean up.

maid? Bo Yiyue nodded clearly, "Thank you, I'll go down to eat." Bo Yiyue closed the door again and changed his clothes before going downstairs.

There is a younger girl downstairs who is serving lunch with Liu Juan to the table.

The lunch that Liu Juan made was ordered by Shao Mian, so it was more suitable for Bo Yiyue.

After lunch, Bo Yiyue spent the afternoon playing with the computer in the study.

Too many people abused her, and Bo Yiyue almost couldn't help but open Weibo and scold them.

But after thinking about it, forget it.

Dinner was still Liu Juan's meal. During the meal, Si Ying called her.

Today is Bo Yiyue's birthday. When Bo Yansong asked Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue casually found an excuse to stop him.

After hanging up, Bo Yiyue immediately lost his appetite.

Shao Mian should be with Gu Yu for her birthday... Put down

the dishes and go back to the room bored to scan Weibo. There were too many private messages, Bo Yiyue decided to show them one by one, and then reply.

When I saw the 36th letter, I opened only one photo. In the photo, Gu Yu smiled happily, wearing a birthday hat and blowing candles.

Next to her is Shao Mian...

My eyes were sour, but I still couldn't hold back the tears in my eyes.

Now that I don't even have the mood to scan Weibo, I close my phone and set it aside, staring at the ceiling with big eyes. After Han Min coaxed Shao Jiakang to sleep, he also prepared to go to sleep. However, I always feel that I have forgotten one thing.

I couldn't fall asleep tossing about in bed, and finally remembered! Today is the birthday of that girl in Yiyue. Sit up from the bed, put on reading glasses, and checked the time, it was already ten o'clock.

Young people generally have not slept at this time! I tentatively called Bo Yiyue, and the phone was connected quickly.

"Yiyue girl, happy birthday!" Half a month ago, Han Min reminded himself to buy a gift for Yiyue, but he completely forgot. Alas, people are getting old and have a bad memory. Listening to Han Min's blessing, Bo Yiyue was a little surprised, "Grandma, do you remember it!" Even grandma remembers her birthday...

"Why, I just remembered that grandma forgot to buy a gift for you, and I will fill it up for you another day, so don't be angry." Han Min was a little embarrassed.

"It's okay, it's okay grandma, I'll be very happy if you can call." Bo Yiyue's happy voice made Han Min relieved.

"Well, okay, where's Xiao Mian?" Han Min thought that today is Yiyue's birthday, why should Shao Mian be with her!

Bo Yiyue was silent for a while, and said, "Grandma, he is with Gu Yu. Today is also Gu Yu's birthday..."

Han Min is anxious. Why is Shao Mian so unreliable now? Wife's birthday, but, go out to celebrate Xiao San's birthday! Forgot to say goodbye to Bo Yiyue, Han Min hung up the call and started calling Shao Mian's cell phone.

But it rang several times and no one answered.

Han Min was in a hurry. She slowly turned out the SMS function and sent a message to her grandson: Xiao Mian, today is Yiyue's birthday, do you know?

One o'clock

Shao Mian and Gu Yu came out of the storm and said goodbye to Gu Yu's friends.

Then the two got into Shao Mian's car together, and Shao Mian operated the steering wheel skillfully.

"A Mian, I am so happy today. Thank you for the bracelet. I like it very much." Gu Yu looked at the bracelet Shao Mian personally put on her on his wrist, very happy.

"Well, just like it." Shao Mian responded indifferently.

At the red light, Gu Yu approached Shao Mian gently, covering Shao Mian's big palm on the steering wheel with her small hand.

Inadvertently touched his wrist, feeling something was wrong on it, she lifted the cuff of Shao Mian's shirt, and a tooth print came into view.

Shao Mian retracted his wrist with a ugly expression and restored his shirt sleeve to its original shape.

Of course Gu Yu would not think that the tooth mark was bitten by himself or his son, it was clearly a woman's tooth mark.

My heart ached, "Amian, that woman has lied to you again and again, are you still wanting to be with her?"

Ten seconds before the red light, the tooth marks on the wrist were already covered by the cuffs, but Shao Mian did not look away.

"I know it in my heart." Shao Mian started the car with the green light on.

It was two o'clock in the morning to send Gu Yu home and return to the villa.

The BMW car he asked to drive back was parked at the door. Shao Mian got out of the car, opened the BMW car and parked it in the garage.

When getting out of the car, a few handbags on the back seat attracted his attention.

But I didn't think too much, thinking it was something Bo Yiyue bought yesterday.

Carrying all the handbags in his hands, he left the garage. It was late, and she was probably asleep too, all the lights in the villa were off.

I took out my phone and glanced at it. It was already two o'clock.

There is another unread text message, grandma? When he saw the content, Shao Mian stopped moving forward.

Half a minute later, he put the phone in his pocket and opened the handbag in his hand.

Inside the first one is an imported ceramic water cup, with a marker on the white box, it says: My Yiyue baby, happybirsthdaytoyou! Love your mother.

I opened the second handbag in a panic. Inside was a white skirt with a note on it: Yiyue, I hope you will still live as beautiful as a fairy in the future! Six-eared macaque.

...

She has the same birthday as Gu Yu.

Entering the villa, opened the bedroom door, the big bed was empty.

People? There is a bodyguard on duty at the door, it is impossible to leave here.

Several other rooms with beds have not been searched.

Only the study was left, he pushed open the door, and there was a dim light in the study. On the sofa next to the notebook, a small figure curled up into a deep sleep.

Chapter 544: How about a monthly salary of 50,000

The notebook hasn't been turned off yet, Shao Mian shook his mouse and saw a magnified photo.

That is him.

Next to him is Gu Yu blowing a candle.

Look at the little woman who leaned on the sofa and slept soundly with her head tilted, feeling guilt in her heart.

Turn off the computer and hug her sideways.

Bo Yiyue blinked her small mouth, found a comfortable posture in his arms, and fell asleep deeply.

She didn't open her eyes until she was put on the big bed.

Looking at the man next to the bed in confusion, huh? Why is Brother Shao Mian here? She must be dreaming, not believing that this is the truth, Bo Yiyue closed her eyes again, turned over and fell asleep again.

Shao Mian sat on the edge of the big bed and gently teased her bangs.

I'm sorry Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue, if you haven't lied to me, how great.

Bo Yiyue...

The next day, Bo Yiyue was tortured by cell phone ringing early in the morning.

Opening his sleepy eyes, the caller ID was Su Ming.

"Hey, Su Ming." Her voice was hoarse and unspeakably cute, making Su Ming laugh.

"Yiyue, I disturbed you to sleep." Su Ming checked that it was almost nine o'clock, and he thought she was all up.

Bo Yiyue shook her head and checked the time, "It's time to get up, what happened to the early morning?" She yawned and sat up from the bed.

The quilt next to it is messy. Brother Shao Mian came back last night? By the way, she remembered that she was in the study, how did she get back to the bedroom?

Su Ming said a few words on the phone, but did not hear Bo Yiyue's voice, "Yiyue, Yiyue, will you fall asleep again?"

Bo Yiyue, who was in a daze, was called back, "No, no, what did you just say?" She got off the bed and opened the French window curtains.

Su Ming imagined her in a daze, smiling at the corners of her mouth, "I said I saw you post your resume online, are you

looking for a job?” He repeated it without mind.

“Ah, oh! I’m a little bored at home, just thinking about getting a job.” Bo Yiyue was a little embarrassed, and when she returned to the old house, Shao Mian didn’t let her get close to the child. She is always in a boring daze alone, so she might as well go out and find a job.

Su Ming probably knew her situation and didn’t ask much. He just said something that shocked Bo Yiyue, “You graduated from the Film and Television Academy. If you still want to enter the entertainment industry, I can invest in you.”

Back to the entertainment circle? She thought about it, but the current situation seems very inappropriate. So, “Forget it, I’ll just find a job and do it!”

She wants to go back, too, so let’s find a suitable opportunity!

“Well, how about you come to my company and be my assistant with a monthly salary of 50,000 yuan?” Su Ming had a wishful thinking in his heart. That Shao Mian didn’t cherish her, so don’t blame him.

To be his assistant? 50,000 monthly salary? “So tall? I don’t know anything!” Bo Yiyue was surprised. If she were to be Su Ming’s assistant, she wouldn’t even be a novice.

“It doesn’t matter, you are diligent, love to learn, and can bear hardships and stand hard work.” Su Ming casually found out a few requirements that could be regarded as requirements.

diligent? Love to learn? Hard-working? It might work! It’s not to move bricks, this bitterness should be ok!

“Then I will try?” she said tentatively.

Su Ming smiled all over his face, “Welcome, if you have no problem there, you can go to work today.” He hoped that she would be by his side all the time...

Nowadays? There are bodyguards at the door of the villa! She didn’t know if she could go out.

“I’ll look at the situation first, if I can go, I’ll call you!” If she can’t get out, she has to find a way to get out!

“Sure, I’ll wait for you!”

After hanging up Su Ming’s phone, Bo Yiyue immediately rushed into the bathroom to wash. Then ‘chuck chuck’ went downstairs and opened the door of the villa. The situation outside surprised her and surprised her.

After going around the villa, there was no trace of a

bodyguard.

It turned out that Shao Mian kept her for one day, scaring her to death!

He took out his cell phone, called Su Ming, and got his address. Bo Yiyue changed his clothes and left. When I left, I took my bags or something, and I have no plans to come back soon.

Mingyue Company

Bo Yiyue parked her car in the parking lot at the door of the company. Su Ming was already waiting for her at the door. Seeing Su Ming coming out to pick her up in person, Bo Yiyue was a little apprehensive, "President Su, why did you run out yourself." The two walked into the company together.

Su Ming looked at her with a smile, in a good mood, "Mr Bo has come to the company, of course I have to come out to meet her."

All the employees put their curious eyes on the two talking and laughing people, making their president laugh so happy, all guessing the identity of Bo Yiyue.

"What kind of boss is this? I came here to be your second child. Mr. Su will cover me a lot from now on!"

"Must." If you don't cover her, then he has no one to cover. Su Ming took Bo Yiyue to his office on the 12th floor. The decoration style of the office was similar to Shao Mian's, mainly in black, white and gray.

But the size of the office is half smaller than Shao Mian's. Su Ming poured her a glass of boiled water and placed it in front of her, "Drink water."

Bo Yiyue took a sip of the boiled water, and said embarrassedly, "I'm here to work. You treat me like this, making me feel like you are entertaining VIPs." How can the boss go downstairs to receive him personally? Serving the tea in person is pouring water again.

Su Ming smiled, with a shallow dimple on his face, "You are my distinguished guest, I am going to let someone add a desk here, and you will work here in the future." He pointed to a free space. It seems to be true.

"Don't don't. I'll honestly find a place outside." She is here to be an assistant, not a boss.

Su Ming did not force her, and then took her to the assistant

area outside the door. Su Ming already has two assistants, and Bo Yiyue is pure soy sauce.

Arrange the location for her, Su Ming is holding a lot of folders, “What you have to do today is to classify these, and after you sort them out, just hand it over to me.”

Bo Yiyue looked at the folder in surprise, “It’s that simple?” Classification... it sounds so simple.

Su Ming stood beside her, put his hands in the pockets of her pants, “Yes, these look very simple, but they are not simple. If you don’t understand, you can go in and ask me.” Then Su Ming called a woman over .

Young people, probably in their twenties. Bo Yiyue greeted her, and Su Ming gave Secretary Zhen a few words. Probably just take good care of Bo Yiyue.

After Su Ming entered the office, Bo Yiyue followed his instructions and started work.

As he said, these tasks sound simple, but they are not simple at all.

One day, Bo Yiyue kept running into the office again.

Knowing that Secretary Zhen had a strange look, Bo Yiyue realized that she seemed too enthusiastic.

Chapter 545: Who allowed you to go

This time, she recorded all the problems and only went to the office in the afternoon.

As Bo Yiyue planned to return to her old house at night, she applied for a special case to Su Ming. Hope to get off work half an hour earlier.

Su Ming readily agreed, and Bo Yiyue greeted him after a busy day and left work.

What she didn't know was that wherever she walked, there were constant discussions.

When I arrived at the old house, it was almost seven o'clock. Shao Wenchuan was feeding Shao Jiakang in the baby chair and drinking millet soup. He saw her coming back, "Yiyue, come and eat. I didn't say anything in advance when I came back."

Sister Qi took a pair of chopsticks and placed it between Han Min and Shao Jiakang.

"It's okay. I'll be back late. Don't wait for me. You have to eat first." After hugging her baby son, Bo Yiyue washed her hands and sat down at the table.

Han Min served her some soup, "Yiyue, what have you been up to these past two days?"

Bo Yiyue fed her son some steamed buns and said back to her grandma, "I got a job and just went to work today."

"Looking for a job? Quite self-aware." Yang Ziqin suddenly interjected, making Bo Yiyue a little embarrassed. It's just that she didn't understand what Yang Ziqin's words meant, but she didn't ask.

Shao Wenchuan glanced at his wife and reprimanded slightly, "Eat your meal."

Yang Ziqin glared at him and continued to eat.

Han Min put some food for Bo Yiyue, and then asked, "Why did you suddenly look for a job?"

Bo Yiyue ate her food and replied, "Jiakang doesn't need me to take it. I usually have nothing to do. It is better to go out to work." She explained briefly.

Of course everyone knows what she said, what it means to have a child without her.

"Well, good, you work hard, then you still live in Yugu?" No matter what Yiyue does, Han Min is still more supportive.

Bo Yiyue paused when she was eating, then shook her head, “I will come back to live first. If I can work, I will rent a house outside.” Yu Gu, she was afraid that Shao Mian would take other women back.

Her words silenced Han Min.

Shao Wenchuan finished feeding his grandson’s last sip of millet soup, and looked at Bo Yiyue, who lowered his head, “Are you still having trouble with Xiao Mian?”

Hearing him asking herself, Bo Yiyue shook her head, “No, it’s a bit far away from the company. It’s more convenient to rent a house.” Su Ming’s company is a half-hour drive away from the Royal Valley Mansion, which is considered far away. Of it.

But Yang Ziqin didn’t think so, after the scandals of the previous two days. Bo Yiyue had no good impression in her mind.

“It’s okay to rent a house outside. We don’t know what to do. It’s more convenient.” There was something in her words, and Bo Yiyue stopped eating.

“Mom, if you were talking about the scandal two days ago, I can explain...”

“You don’t need to explain to us, whether you have done yourself clearly, we can see more clearly.” Yang Ziqin interrupted her directly.

Shao Wenchuan put down his chopsticks heavily, and looked serious, really similar to Han Min. “Also let me not eat well.” When Yang Ziqin heard her husband get angry, she dared not speak any more, and immediately lowered her head to continue eating.

The following time, the family had a comfortable dinner.

When Shao Mian returned to the villa, it was already late at night, and the empty room made him a little bit disappointed.

He took out the phone and sent her a WeChat message, “Where are you.”

Bo Yiyue suppressed the excitement in her heart and replied, “Old House.” She was sleeping with her son.

“Who allowed you to go?”

Facing his sudden accusation, Bo Yiyue felt a little heartbroken.

“Does it matter to you whether I leave or not?” Recently, she

saw that his relationship with Gu Yu was quite good, but he still cares about himself?

Shao Mian seemed to be angry, and only replied her name, “Bo Yiyue!”

“Brother Shao Mian, will you accept my apology?” Her WeChat sent over, but there was no reply.

Bo Yiyue, who waited for half an hour, smiled bitterly, then turned off the phone and stopped her son to sleep.

In the next few days, Bo Yiyue worked at Su Ming’s Mingyue Company, adapting quickly and getting started quickly.

However, after the people in the company knew Bo Yiyue’s identity, the whole company was spreading rumors about her and Su Ming.

Shao Mian Law Firm

The office door was knocked, “Please come in.” With Shao Mian’s permission, Gu Yu walked in from outside.

Shao Mian glanced at her and continued to work with his head down.

Gu Yu looked at him completely ignored. Gu Yu had no choice but to find a word, “Amian, do you know where your wife is recently?” If Gu Xi hadn’t told her, she wouldn’t know.

Shao Mian frowned upon hearing this. Isn’t that woman in the old house?

“Is there something?” He asked without looking up.

Gu Yu took a few steps forward, “You are all cuckolded, and you are so calm? I really admire you! I would rather have a watery woman than me...”

“Speak carefully!” The man’s sharp voice interrupted her complaint.

Gu Yu bit her lower lip, and finished the next words in one breath, “Your wife is in his company every day with that upstart, and you are still here to protect her, Shao Mian, I feel for you sorrow.”

Her words made the man raise his head and stare at her seriously. “evidence.”

Gu Yu knew that Shao Mian would say this, and opened the picture that Gu Xi sent her. It was a photo of Bo Yiyue and Su Ming who came out of Mingyue Company talking and laughing.

The evidence was in front of him, and Shao Mian’s expression

changed.

He always thought that the little woman had been in the old house, she had already gone to meet her lover!

“Get out!” Shao Mian’s faint voice made Gu Yu unable to see his emotions.

Amian is now becoming more and more unpredictable, and it is often like this, she can’t understand what he is thinking.

Gu Yu achieved her goal and didn’t say anything else, “Well, I’m going back first.” Turning and leaving Shao Mian’s office.

The office door was closed, and the diamond-encrusted pen was slammed on the wall by the man.

Turn out the phone, quickly find a phone number, and click to call.

“Hello, I’m Bo Yiyue’s colleague. Yiyue is talking to President Su in the office. You can call her later.” Secretary Zhen saw Bo Yiyue’s cell phone, and it kept ringing, so she would help. She took it.

The phone was silently hung up, and Secretary Zhen glanced at Bo Yiyue’s phone inexplicably, and went to work.

Twenty minutes after Bo Yiyue came out of the office, Secretary Zhen was so busy that she completely forgot about someone calling Bo Yiyue.

Half past five

After Bo Yiyue punched the card, she left the company first. Her car was parked in front of the company, took out the car key from the bag, and was about to open the door. A huge force held her, and when her mind was blank, she was stuffed into the car next to her.

Chapter 546: What are you kidding

Originally wanted to scream, but after seeing that the man pressing on him was Shao Mian, he swallowed the scream abruptly.

Shao Mian's face was very bad, as if in anger, Bo Yiyue was too scared to speak, so she stared directly at him.

"Is my conscience guilty?" The man said with cold irony, which made her a little baffling.

Pushing him, the man didn't move, still looking at her angrily.

"What do you mean?" A guilty conscience? What is her guilty conscience?

Shao Mian got even more angry, and squeezed her chin tightly, "Bo Yiyue, you can really pretend!" Who would show such innocence?

If he hadn't seen the photos, he would have believed in the innocent appearance of this woman.

"Don't let me guess if you speak, what did I pretend to be?"

Can he make it clear, it's useless to understand by himself.

If Shao Mian continues to be so inexplicable, she will definitely be angry.

The man loosened her chin and pointed to Mingyue Company not far away, "What do you mean by working here."

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian speechlessly, "Is going to work just like going to work, can you not help but find something!"

She pushed him away from the back seat and sat up.

The reason Shao Mian didn't stop her was because there was nothing on the hand she stretched over. "Where's the ring?"

"It's too troublesome to take that to work. I left it in my old house." Every time I walked to a place, many people looked at her big diamond ring enviously.

Then she grabbed her and asked Dongwenxi. Once she heard someone discuss whether her diamond ring was bought by Su Ming...

"Trouble? Is it with the lover, is it an eye-catching look at it?"

Shao Mian has been ridiculing Bo Yiyue's temper.

She sat a little next to him, and said angrily, "That's right, what's the matter? You don't have a mistress, so what right do you have to call me?" There are not many women beside him.

Shao Mianming knew that she loved him, so why did he even say that to her?

“You bitch, I should divorce you!” After listening to her confession, Shao Mian’s anger reached its peak. Say she is a bitch? Bo Yiyue was also dazzled by the anger, and blurted out, “Divorce? Divorce is divorce! I will never care of you anymore.”

He likes whoever he likes, she will not accompany Bo Yiyue!

“Good! Then divorce!”

“Okay, I don’t want anything except my son!” He actually said divorce...

“Want a son? You dreamed!”

“Shao Mian, you bastard, give me your son! It was born by me!” Bo Yiyue said, and started to greet him with her hand. Shao Mian controlled the little hand she was waving on her body, “How can you live without me? Or, litigation?” He looked at her and sneered.

A lawsuit? “Hit your sister!” She glared at Mei Mei, did she seek her own death in a lawsuit with him!

“Bo Yiyue, try another **** for me!” Shao Mian frowned and was very dissatisfied with her.

“I’ll just say, Shao Mian, you bastard!” She wasn’t stupid either, she opened the car door and rushed outside.

A big palm held her wrist, and Bo Yiyue was taken back into the carriage. The door was closed vigorously, and the man pressed her under him again.

With a big palm on her waist, Bo Yiyue knew his intentions, her eyes widened in shock. It’s still dawn, and it’s still at the door of the company, she doesn’t want it!

“Let go of me!” She took his big palm and took a bite.

Bit him again? The tooth marks on the back of his hand made Shao Mian’s eyes deep, and she pinched her face fiercely!

“Apologize to me!” He ordered her coldly.

apologize? “Don’t think about it, just live if you want, but go for a divorce!” She also gave it up, isn’t she just a man! Did not go down!

“I will divorce you. Before the divorce, you will not be allowed to come here to work again!”

I will divorce you. These words shocked Bo Yiyue completely.

“Who the **** are you? Run over to take care of my business, go away! Uhhhhh...”

six o’clock

Mingyue Company was in the peak time for get off work hours, and many people saw a black Porsche shaking not far away.

Someone also leaned over to take a look. The black screen was tightly blocked, and nothing was clearly visible inside.

...

Until Bo Yiyue opened his mouth to apologize, Shao Mian tidied up his clothes, quickly walked to the driver, and drove the woman in the back seat away.

Miyani Mansion

The car stopped slowly, and Bo Yiyue had no intention of getting off the car.

Leaning against the window of the car faintly, he didn't mean to talk to Shao Mian.

Shao Mian outside the car has smoked a cigarette, and the woman in the car has not moved.

He opened the car door, and Bo Yiyue almost fell.

Fortunately, Shao Mian caught her in time, took her in his arms and walked into the villa.

Bo Yiyue did not resist, letting him carry herself into the bedroom all the way, and then disappear.

Twenty minutes later

A pile of A4 paper was thrown in front of her, "Sign!" the man said lightly.

Bo Yiyue put his gaze on the A4 paper, and the five characters of the divorce agreement were printed on the top.

Tears instantly blurred her eyes, and the black jeweled pen was also thrown in front of her.

It turns out that Shao Mian really meant to get a divorce...

He picked up the pen tremblingly and put his hand on the last page.

Shao Mian looked at her behavior, feeling very upset. Taking a step forward, Bo Yiyue's cell phone rang as soon as she stretched out her hand.

It's Bo Yiyang...

Bo Yiyue put down the pen in her hand and connected to Bo Yiyang's phone, "Brother." She yelled softly, touching her tears.

Shao Mian immediately put away the divorce agreement, but the next Bo Yiyang's words made Bo Yiyue completely

unaware of Shao Mian's actions.

"You...what did you say?" Bo Yiyue's trembling voice made Shao Mian look at her again.

Bo Yiyang seemed to repeat it again, and Bo Yiyue cried even harder, "Brother, what are you kidding?"

She cried wildly, and Shao Mian threw the divorce agreement on the side table and stared at Bo Yiyue who was obviously out of control.

"Brother, didn't your parents force you to get married! As for... as for this... curse them?" Bo Yiyue started to talk intermittently, crying miserably and could not breathe at any time.

Shao Mian couldn't bear to look at her like this, and took the phone in her hand, "Brother, what's the matter?"

Hearing Shao Mian's voice, Bo Yiyang stabilized his emotions, and told Shao Mian what was in front of him, "Bring my sister to the First People's Hospital...the parents are gone, let her see them for the last time."

Shao Mian's heart jumped slightly. Bo Yiyang meant that father-in-law and mother-in-law... are dead?

Chapter 547: Do you want to be an unfilial son

Bo Yiyue jumped off the bed and ran to the door without wearing shoes.

Shao Mian hung up the phone quickly and caught up with him, “Calm down first.” Shao Mian grabbed Bo Yiyue who was crazy, and hugged her.

Bo Yiyue just jumped off him, she fell on the floor, she didn't feel at all, “How can I calm down? I didn't hear my brother say that my parents are gone!”

My parents are gone, my husband is going to divorce her, ha ha ha ha...

She rushed downstairs quickly, but Shao Mian had to follow. When she opened the door and rushed out, she held her again. “Put on your shoes and I will take you over.”

Bo Yiyue couldn't get rid of him, so she put on her shoes indiscriminately, and then went to the hospital Bo Yiyang said with Shao Mian.

In the car

Bo Yiyue now has six gods, and she muttered, “This Bo Yiyang must be awkward with his parents... Then you can't curse your parents like this! Bo Yiyang, you are an unfilial son... Brother Shao Mian, My parents are okay, right? Bo Yiyang lie to us again, right?”

Shao Mian looked at her like this, full of distress.

Da grasped her trembling little hand, “face reality.”
face the reality? Bo Yiyue shuddered into a ball.

She is so scared, really scared...

Shao Mian found a place with few people, parked the car on the side of the road, and stopped the trembling little woman in his arms? “I will face it with you.”

Face it with her? Bo Yiyue hugged Shao Mian tightly, “Brother Shao Mian...you are with me...you are by my side... are you always on, right?” A huge fear has been consuming her nerves, Bo Yiyue He started speaking incoherently.

At this moment, Shao Mian made herself forget the unpleasantness of the past and stroked her long hair, “Well, I have always been.” He has been there, and finally made Bo Yiyue calm down a bit.

He picked up the cigarette paper next to her and wiped her tears, “Don't cry, let's see what's going on now.”

When the two rushed to the hospital, Bo Yiyang was in a ward, sitting on a side chair blankly.

There are two people lying on the white hospital bed, completely covered with white cloth...

Bo Yiyue's legs softened and she almost knelt on the ground, and Shao Mian stopped her in time.

However, she never had the courage to walk over to see if it was her parents.

"Yiyue, go to see them for the last time, the hospital will place the morgue after a while." Bo Yiyang's voice was quite vicissitudes of life, his eyes flushed at his sister.

Bo Yiyue shook her head, she didn't go, "That's not...it's not parents, I don't want to..." After speaking, she pulled Shao Mian away and rushed to the door.

"Bo Yiyue!" Shao Mian raised the decibel and drank coldly, which made Bo Yiyue abruptly stopped. Putting your hand on the doorknob, I couldn't open the door.

Shao Mian came over and took her to the middle of the two people on the hospital bed. "You don't want to see your parents for the last time. Do you want to be an unfilial son?"

Shao Mian said, and a white cloth was pulled away by him. The face of Si Ying came into Bo Yiyue's eyes.

That face was not only white and bloodless, but also had a few scratched scars. At this moment, the blood had solidified.

"Mom!" Bo Yiyue collapsed on Si Ying's corpse, shaking her vigorously.

Shao Mian grabbed her and held her tightly in his arms.

"Yiyue, don't cry."

Bo Yiyue cried for a long time in his arms, then lifted another piece of white cloth. It was Bo Yansong who was lying down, with gauze on his head...

One by one, huge blows came straight, and Bo Yiyue's eyes went dark, and she didn't know anything.

"Yiyue, Yiyue." Shao Mian quickly picked up Bo Yiyue, who was in a coma, and rushed outside.

Bo Yiyang followed closely, watching Shao Mian running quickly down the corridor, shouting, "Doctor, doctor..."

Fortunately, Bo Yiyue was just too irritated, and temporarily coma, there was no major problem.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyang sat on the benches in the corridor.

Bo Yiyang was much more decadent. “What’s the matter with parents?”

Bo Yiyang pulled his short hair painfully, remembering what the police had said, “There was a car accident on the road and a collision with a big truck. My parents... were killed on the spot.”

Having said this, Bo Yiyang’s heart was already uncomfortably wanting to kill someone!

“Drunk driving? Still?”

Bo Yiyang shook his head, “The police are still investigating and have not returned any news.”

In the next few days, Bo Yiyang and Bo Yiyue stayed at Bo’s house every day, with their parents’ bodies.

Shao Mianyi tried his best to rush over when he was free, and work with Bo Yiyang in the affairs of the two elders.

The murderer was also arrested, and the police have investigated the tragedy caused by the driver drunk driving.

But the conditions of the other party are not very good. There are two children waiting to be fed. Bo Yiyang didn’t intend to make them lose money, and let the murderer kneel to his parents’ graves to confess.

On the first seven days, everyone who should have come came. Many people who are not well-connected also express their condolences on the face of Bo Yiyang and Shao Mian. Bo Yiyue had been kneeling in front of the portrait of her parents, watching people coming and going, and nodding numbly in response.

Han Min, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin came with Shao Jiakang. Only when Bo Yiyue’s eyes were focused when he saw his son.

“My child, don’t be too sad. Your parents are still in the sky and don’t want to see you uncomfortable.” Han Min comforted Bo Yiyue, the poor girl.

“Well, grandma, I know.” Shao Mian had already told her these words.

Although Yang Ziqin was very sorry, he did not support Shao Jiakang’s arrival. Within two minutes, he took Shao Jiakang from Bo Yiyue’s arms, “I will take Kangkang out first.”

Bo Yiyue finally had spiritual comfort and did not give Yang Ziqin, “Mom, let the child accompany me, and I will send it to

you later.”

“Kangkang is too young, I don’t want him to be unlucky...”

“Yang Ziqin!” Shao Wenchuan severely interrupted Yang Ziqin, “What nonsense!”

Yang Ziqin glared at Shao Wenchuan dissatisfiedly. Is she wrong? Although dissatisfied, but did not dare to refute Shao Wenchuan, Yang Ziqin left the mourning hall first.

Listening to Yang Ziqin’s words, Bo Yiyue sneered in her heart. This time she completely lost her favor with this mother-in-law...

Shao Wenchuan comforted Bo Yiyue with a little embarrassment, “Yiyue, your mother can’t talk, don’t care about her.” His wife is good overall, but can’t speak.

Bo Yiyue twitched her mouth, “I see, Dad.” Then she watched Shao Wenchuan help Han Min out of the hall.

A man came in at the door, in a black suit and black shirt. He placed the white chrysanthemum in front of the portrait and bowed respectfully three times.

“President Su.” Bo Yiyue greeted him moved, since the accident happened to his parents. Su Ming often called to condolences her, she really thanked him.

Chapter 548: She wants to save Shao Mian's heart

Su Ming walked in front of Bo Yiyue and teased Shao Jiakang in her arms a little. "Yiyue, take care of the affairs of your uncle and aunt first. You don't have to worry about the company, you can go to work anytime."

"My wife doesn't need to go anymore. During this time, it will be regarded as voluntary labor." Shao Mian, who was receiving guests in front, heard Su Ming coming. Where did this guy come in? Why didn't he see it just now?

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian who came in and said with a little embarrassment, "Don't use Mr. Su, after this period of time, I will go to work." Shao Mian has already thought of divorcing her. Does she not go to work and drink northwest wind? Therefore, she must take this job seriously.

Shao Mian walked up to her, took Shao Jiakang in her arms, looked at her son and said, "Wife, I know you are in a bad mood, don't make trouble, I will support you and your son."

The people who came in and out of the mourning hall back and forth looked at the situation here curiously. Aren't these three the heroes and heroines in the recent scandal?

Bo Yiyue is not at all in the mood to quarrel or resist, and she doesn't say much, "President Su, we will contact you later."

"Well, good." Su Ming said goodbye to the two people and left.

There was a commotion outside at this time. Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo, as well as Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong, came over.

Bo Yiyue walked in with them, Li Qianluo came over and hugged Bo Yiyue, who was pale, "Yiyue, sorrow."

Tang Dantong also walked over and stood in front of her, "Yiyue, don't be sad."

The simple comfort of the two made Bo Yiyue's eye circles red again.

Shao Mian took the handkerchief that had been in his pocket and wiped her tears, "Don't cry." Bo Yiyue's tears have not been broken in the past few days. He really doubted whether this woman made it with water.

Bo Yiyue took the handkerchief and nodded her head. There were misfortunes and blessings, and she couldn't pass her own barrier.

The four people bowed to the portraits of Bo Yansong and Si Ying, and they talked together for a while, and the four left first.

When Han Min and his party were leaving, Yang Ziqin came over and took Shao Jiakang along.

Bo Yiyue felt uncomfortable and wanted her son to accompany her, “Mom, Jiakang won’t go back today.”

“That’s how it works!” Yang Ziqin’s tone immediately rose, looking at Bo Yiyue with an unbelievable appearance.

Shao Mian was talking to a visitor, and when he heard Yang Ziqin’s voice, he walked over immediately.

“Mom, what are you doing, the guests haven’t finished yet.”

Shao Mian frowned.

Yang Ziqin knew that his son hated this woman recently, and immediately pointed to Bo Yiyue and said, “Their family has just died and let a child such as Jiakang pass by. What if something is dirty?”

When Bo Yiyue heard her words, she was very angry, and since then she has no desire to talk to Yang Ziqin.

“Mom! Jiakang can be anywhere, why are you so superstitious!” Shao Mian reprimanded, and then took Yang Ziqin to the outside of the hall.

The two people dragged and disappeared into Bo Yiyue’s sight. Looking at the spiritual position and portrait of his parents, Bo Yiyue was confused.

The mother-in-law does not wait to see her, and her husband wants to divorce her, what should she do...

Tears fell down, and a chubby hand covered her eyes.

“Mom... Mom... Yeah.” Shao Jiakang suddenly said his mother’s pronunciation, giving Bo Yiyue a surprise.

“Son, were you calling mother just now? Call again.” Shao Jiakang also said mother’s voice before, but it has never been so clear.

Shao Jiakang’s little hand continued to wave wildly on Bo Yiyue’s eyes, and Bo Yiyue guessed that he was wiping tears to herself.

Surprised, I wiped away the tears, and then induced my son, “Be good, call me mother again.”

Shao Jiakang showed three or four cute teeth, looked at Bo Yiyue, and clearly called out again, “Mom...”

Bo Yiyue was so excited that she kissed his little cheek again. Her son would call her mother. She was so happy.

Mom and Dad, have you seen it? Jiakang will call his mother. If you are destined to leave, why don't you wait until your brother has married a sister-in-law, gave you a grandson, and Jiakang will call grandpa and grandma to leave later...

In the evening, Bo Yiyue had planned to live at home. But Bo Yiyang refused and asked Shao Mian to take the mother and son away.

The family of three returned to the Migu Mansion, and Shao Mian went to the study after taking a shower.

Bo Yiyue was lying on the high and low bed in the baby room with her son, looking at his sleeping little face, Bo Yiyue was lost in thought.

Mom and Dad were suddenly gone, and she seemed to have no strong backing. My brother is abroad all year round. If Shao Mian divorces her again, she will be left alone.

So, she thought about it, she wanted to save Shao Mian's heart...

As the night got deeper and deeper, Shao Mian finished the last bit of work before returning to the bedroom.

The bedroom was empty, and Shao Mian opened the door of the baby room next to it. Under the dim light, the mother and son were tightly clinging to each other, sleeping soundly.

Sitting next to them for a while, Shao Mian didn't want to break the harmony, so he went back to the bedroom.

Shao Mian got up early because there was a case that needed to go to court the next day.

When I went downstairs, I found out that someone got up earlier than him.

Shao Jiakang was chewing on toys on the climbing mat in the living room, while Liu Juan watched.

In the kitchen, Bo Yiyue has just fried eggs and prepared hot milk. Seeing Shao Mian, "Brother Shao Mian, wait a minute, breakfast will be ready soon."

Shao Mian took a look at his watch. There was not much time. He had to rush to the company for a meeting as soon as possible. "No, I'm in a hurry. You can eat it alone." After that, he kissed Shao Jiakang and hurriedly left the villa.

Bo Yiyue's eyes blushed when she looked at the fried egg with

love on the plate. Put the milk back in the refrigerator, and ate the omelette by himself.

Bored at home in the morning, Bo Yiyue took her son to the mall to buy some necessities.

San Leida Mall

Bo Yiyue parked the car in the parking space and carried his son into the mall.

First floor in the mall

Two women in high heels walked to the boutique, "I said Gu Xi, are you a three-year-old child? You have to get me to buy things." Gu Yu was dragged into the boutique impatiently.

"It's okay, I have to go to the company later, soon." Gu Xi saw a sky blue keychain with a crystal dolphin studded with diamonds.

As soon as the right hand was stretched out, it was taken away by someone.

Looking back, I saw a familiar person, this woman wearing a white woolen coat and holding a child is not Bo Yiyue! Gu Xi's two sisters sneered.

"Miss Bo, it's a coincidence." Gu Xi said in a strange way.

Bo Yiyue glanced at the two sisters faintly.

Chapter 549: Are you two looking for something
Holding the keychain in his hand, let his son catch and play,
and then turn to another place.

The two sisters who were ignored looked at each other with
anger in their eyes.

Gu Yu walked a few steps forward, smiling while blocking Bo
Yiyue's path, "Kangkang, auntie hug." Shao Jiakang looked at
Gu Yu, his eyes widened, without any movement, Gu Yu was a
little embarrassed.

Bo Yiyue saw that she was kind to her son, so she said,
"Excuse me, Miss Gu, my son admits his birth." Then she
bypassed Gu Yu and prepared to leave.

But Gu Yu became angry when she saw Bo Yiyue, and had no
intention of letting her go.

He hugged Shao Jiakang directly from her arms, and looked at
the child in his arms lovingly, "Kangkang, your father and
mother will be divorced soon, and Auntie is going to be your
mother." Then he went to Shao. Jiakang kissed on the cheek.

Shao Jiakang looked at Gu Yu blankly without any reaction.

Gu Yu wondered in her heart, did this woman Bo Yiyue give
birth to a fool? There was no reaction to teasing.

no response? Gu Yu's hand moved lightly, and within two
seconds, Shao Jiakang released his life and cried.

Bo Yiyue desperately wanted to take over her son, but Gu Yu
just refused to give it to her. Gu Xi glanced around in the store,
and the tall cabinet just blocked the camera.

She also came over and hugged Shao Jiakang directly from Gu
Yu's arms. The two sisters just hugged and picked it up, but
they didn't give Bo Yiyue.

The movement here attracted the shopping guide in the store. I
just took a look when I came over. The shopping guide was
too busy and left.

Bo Yiyue was anxious, "You two are looking for something?"

The son cried more and more, but Bo Yiyue couldn't hold it.

"That's right, I haven't asked you to settle the account for the
thing that made me allergic last time, so you came to the door
yourself." Gu Yu's hand was on Shao Jiakang's ass, and it took
several twists to relieve his anger.

Seeing his son crying harder and harder, Bo Yiyue got angry,
grabbed the keychain in his son's hand and smashed it on Gu

Yu's face.

“what!”

Gu Yu was in pain and almost threw Shao Jiakang on the ground. Bo Yiyue hurriedly picked up her son who was declining.

Then he turned his head and left.

The movement here has attracted many people onlookers, Bo Yiyue broke through the crowd, coaxed his crying son, and walked out of the shop.

Gu Yu, who was smashed because of Gu Xi, followed, “Bo Yiyue, you stop, you can't leave!” Shao Jiakang was still crying, but Bo Yiyue didn't work for a long time.

Being distressed and irritable, Gu Xi stopped her again, and Bo Yiyue gave her a cold look, “Get out of here!”

It's no good to meet these two sisters, and Bo Yiyue wiped tears to her son in distress. I wonder if Gu Yu did something to his son, or his son would cry so much?

Shao Jiakang is definitely not such a noisy child. He can't figure out what happened to his son.

Bo Yiyue relentlessly shook off her Gu Xi and took her son away from the sisters.

Regardless, one might as well, his stomach slammed into the fence next to him.

When she eased the pain, Bo Yiyue was already walking away with her son.

Gu Xi gritted her teeth and glared at her back, Bo Yiyue, you wait for me!

Gu Yu's face was marked with blood from the diamond on the dolphin. Not only did he lose the dolphin in the boutique, but he went to the hospital to put medicine on his face.

Shao Mian Law Firm

After Yun Jin's report, Gu Xi entered Shao Mian's office.

Shao Mian just concluded the court case and started the next international lawsuit.

“Lawyer Shao.” Gu Xi took a deep breath, clutching her stomach that no longer hurts. Looking sadly at the better and better man in front of him, his heart beats wildly.

The man raised his head and looked at her blankly, without speaking.

“Lawyer Shao, your wife is too much. My sister and I must

sue her.” Gu Xi took a deep breath and said hard.

When Shao Mian heard her talk about Bo Yiyue again, he put down the pen in his hand and asked faintly, “What’s the matter?”

“My sister and I ran into Mrs. Shao at the mall. My sister just wanted to hug the child. Bo Yiyue took the keychain and smashed my sister in the face. She wanted to leave after hurting others, so I stopped her and asked her to apologize. , Who knows that Mrs. Shao pushed me onto the fence next to me and hit my stomach directly. It still hurts now!” At the end, Gu Xi’s tone was a bit unconscious.

Shao Mian frowned, “Lawyer Gu, I apologize to you on behalf of my wife. How is Gu Yu now.”

Hearing that he actually apologized for the woman, Gu Xi was very upset, “My sister has been scratched by a diamond on her face, and she has been to the hospital for medicine!”

“Well, I’m sorry, attorney Gu, I will ask my wife to apologize to you face to face for this matter. I will bear all the medical expenses incurred.” What happened to this woman? Are you in a bad mood and hurt the innocent casually?

He had said so, and Gu Xi couldn’t continue to entangle him, so he would accept it as soon as he saw it. He bit his lower lip tightly, nodded, and left the office.

Just a minute after Gu Xi left, as soon as Shao Mian’s cigarette was on the corner of his lips, the phone rang.

Seeing the caller ID, Shao Mian’s eyes deepened and a touch of irritation passed. When the ringtone is about to end, the answer key is opened.

“Amian.” Gu Yu’s gentle voice came from over there.

“Ok.”

“Didn’t Auntie say...you will divorce Bo Yiyue, let me and my child cultivate more relationships...” Gu Yu paused after half talking, and there was no sound from Shao Mian, which made her a little embarrassed.

“What’s wrong with your face.” He never knew that his mother would do so much.

Gu Yu’s heart jumped up when she heard that she was caring about herself. He took a deep breath and said the purpose of his call, “I have taken medicine, A Mian...I just want to hug the child. Kang Kang cried a few times, and Bo Yiyue was

irritable, so she tried hard to stop her. The child has been screwed several times, how can you rest assured that such a cruel woman is taking the child?"

Screw the kid? Hearing this, Shao Mian buckled the cigarette **** heavily in the ashtray, and the cigarette **** went out instantly. "Gu Yu, you can't talk nonsense. Does this need me to teach you?"

"Amian, am I such a person in your eyes?" Gu Yu's frustrated voice reminded Shao Mian of Bo Yiyue's deception.

Yes, Gu Yu never lied to him, and that woman...

"I see. I will investigate this matter. If it is Bo Yiyue's fault, I will ask her to apologize to your sisters." Shao Mian closed the file and turned off the computer. He does not allow anyone to hurt his son, even if the woman is the son's mother!

"Well, Amian, I'll wait for your call." Gu Yu hung up the phone first.

Miyani Mansion

Bo Yiyue told Liu Juan to send the contents of her trunk to the second floor, and then she returned to the baby room with her crying and sleeping son.

Chapter 550: Cause her mental disorder now

Looking at his sleeping son, he was in a daze.

Why does Kangkang cry? Doesn't he like Gu Yu? It's not right. Last time in the old house, Gu Yu hugged him and he didn't cry either...

The door of the baby room was opened from the outside, and Bo Yiyue looked at the man at the door in a little surprised. Looking at the phone next to him, it was around 12 noon. Did he come back for lunch?

"Brother Shao Mian..." She stood up from the chair, ready to meet her. Shao Mian strode in several strides and walked directly to his son's crib.

Ignoring Bo Yiyue, she untied her son's little clothes and glanced at it.

The front was good, and he gently turned Shao Jiakang over, and pulled away the diaper Bo Yiyue had just changed for him. The bruise on it hurt Shao Mian's eyes.

I just wanted to hug the child. Kang Kang cried a few times, and Bo Yiyue was annoyed, so she screwed the child several times... Gu Yu did not lie.

Bo Yiyue also saw the bruise on Shao Jiakang's little ass, and finally understood why her son was crying so hard. It turned out that it was the woman Gu Yu who screwed her son. She was so cruel that a child also got rid of her...

"Gu Yu, this woman, next time I see her, I must swell her whole body!" Bo Yiyue gritted her teeth and walked to her son, preparing to take him out.

"Pretend." Shao Mian's words made Bo Yiyue's gesture of holding her son abruptly stopped.

Suddenly there was a bad feeling. He raised his head and looked at the cold-faced man, and Bo Yiyue shivered.

"Brother Shao Mian, what do you mean?" She seemed to hear Brother Shao Mian talking about her just now, pretending...

Seeing the woman's confused and confused eyes, Shao Mian almost believed her again!

"Bo Yiyue, what's the matter with the bruise on the child?"

Although the facts were before him, Shao Mian couldn't help but want to hear her explain...

Looking at his expression, Bo Yiyue knew that the two sisters Gu Yu must be the wicked first to sue!

“Brother Shao Mian, I didn’t. The bruise on the child must have been caused by the woman Gu Yu. When she held Kangkang, Kangkang hadn’t cried yet. After a while, Kangkang cried...”

“Enough!” After experiencing the deception last time, Shao Mian obviously no longer believed in Bo Yiyue.

Seeing her hastily explained, only Shao Mian felt that she was looking for excuses to get rid of suspicion.

Bo Yiyue’s heart ached, she was silent for a while, and sneered, “You don’t believe me, why bother to ask me again?”

If the sisters believed in everything he said, she would hehe.

Shao Mian picked up his sleeping son and walked to the door.

“Shao Mian, what are you doing!” Bo Yiyue anxiously stood in front of Shao Mian, and what he did with Kang Kang.

Shao Mian looked at her coldly, “You have already constituted a crime of child abuse. If you don’t want me to sue you, just get out of the way!” Although the criminal charges of child abuse are legally related to the criminal charges of child abuse, it is still unclear what constitutes child abuse. Clear, but he can also prosecute her for intentional injury.

Charges of child abuse? Bo Yiyue looked at the man in front of him in disbelief. “Shao Mian, are you a pig? This is my son, and I will abuse him? Your mind is smashed!”

Her sarcasm made Shao Mian’s face completely darkened, “I know that your parents’ death has hit you too much. During this period of time, the child will be handed over to the grandmother. You will not see the child for the time being.” She walked outside the door.

Looking at the man’s back, Bo Yiyue couldn’t say anything that hurts. This hasn’t been divorced yet, will he block her from seeing the child?

She ran out quickly, caught up with Shao Mian, blocking his way. “Shao Mian, you can’t do this to me! He is my son, and I want to be with him.”

“I won’t stop you from being with your child. Wait until you have passed this time before going to see your child.” Shao Mian refused her without even looking at her.

So, what Shao Mian meant was that the death of her parents had hit her too much, causing her nerves to be abnormal, and she began to abuse her children?

Yes, she admits that the death of her parents is particularly devastating for her. However, she is not mentally abnormal either! These two **** women are instigating discord in the back!

“If you dare to take the child away today, I will throw Gu Yu into the Yellow River!” All thanks to her, let Shao Mian separate them from mother and child.

“Bo Yiyue! You are really unreasonable! Go with me this afternoon to apologize to Gu Xi and Gu Yu!” Shao Mian bypassed her again and walked downstairs.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly followed, and she was walking down the steps. She did not dare to argue with him. Only waiting until the first floor, Bo Yiyue blocked Shao Mian for the third time. “Shao Mian, Shao Mian, I apologize to Gu Yu and Gu Xi, will you give me the baby?” Bo Yiyue’s eyes were red, and she endured it for her son...

Brother Shao Mian, you really disappoint me...

“I said, wait until you finish this period, and see the child again.” Shao Mian glanced at her coldly, called Liu Juan, held the child, and left the villa.

The door of the villa was closed, and Bo Yiyue’s tears could no longer stop.

After returning from the old house, Shao Mian went to the villa to pick up Bo Yiyue from the company, but the entire villa was empty.

Shao Mian’s heart was lifted instantly when her cell phone was turned off.

I’m afraid she can’t stand the stimulus, and then do something stupid.

Shao Mian drove the car and searched everywhere. As night fell slowly, Bo Yiyue was not found.

The car stopped by the roadside, and Shao Mian slowly smoked a cigarette, thick smoke covering his face.

The phone rang, Shao Mian pinched out the cigarette butt, picked up the phone on the side, the caller ID was Yunjin.

“Hey.”

“Lawyer Shao...” Yun Jin paused.

“I have something to say.” He rubbed his hair irritably, where did the woman Bo Yiyue go!

Yun Jin cleared her throat and said the content of the phone

call she had just received intact, “Yiyue was in a bar, looking for someone... and hit Gu Yu.”

Shao Mian’s head exploded with a bang.

Then there was silence in the phone. Just when Yun Jin suspected that Shao Mian was still there, Shao Mian said faintly, “Which bar.”

Get the address, the black Porsche, galloping on the empty road, to the twilight bar.

This little woman can’t let him save snacks? Girls, what are you fighting?

Twilight Bar

The whole bar was messed up. With a group of people, Bo Yiyue stood in the middle of the bar with dignity, looking down at the embarrassed woman on the ground.

Gu Yu squatted on the ground with messy hair, and his clothes were hung with several holes. The silk stockings on his legs were torn, and a high-heeled shoe was twisted off the heel.

Bo Yiyue handed over a stool and sat in front of Gu Yu, “Apologize to me, Gu Yu.”

Chapter 551: Looks like a gangster sister

Shao Mian still wants her to apologize to Gu Yu? Go

dreaming! She is not angry, is it because she is a sick cat?

Gu Yu rubbed his fist on his cheek, and the hatred in his heart filled every nerve. "Bo Yiyue, what are you, let me apologize to you!" Gu Yu has never looked down on this woman, overpowered, and even like Shao Mian!

"It's okay, the six-eared macaque, continue to beat her!" Bo Yiyue put her arms around her shoulders and looked at the stiff-mouthed Gu Yu with contempt. She would surely let people hit her until she apologized!

The six-eared macaque, with a few men with short colorful hair, continued to rush forward, and just raised his hand, "Stop!" A cold voice came from behind them.

Hearing the familiar voice, Gu Yu immediately put on a pitiful expression. But Bo Yiyue was still sitting arrogantly on the chair, just like a gangster sister.

"Amian, save me." A weak voice came into Shao Mian's ears. Looking down at Gu Yu who was embarrassed on the ground, Bo Yiyue felt that Bo Yiyue was getting too much.

Shao Mian looked at the calm woman coldly, and then walked in front of Gu Yu.

"Stop, don't touch her, I haven't taught enough!" Since she was already an image of a vicious woman in front of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue did what they wanted.

Shao Mian's hand in his pocket was about to reach out.

Hearing Bo Yiyue's tone, his eyes were full of anger.

Changed direction and walked in front of Bo Yiyue.

She glanced briefly at the messy people next to Bo Yiyue, frowned, when did she know these people?

"Go home." Shao Mian commanded coldly, and then take care of everything when you go home!

Bo Yiyue pushed Shao Mian away and raised the decibel.

"Why do I want to go home? Today I will beat this young man until I don't even know my parents!" Gu Yu has been her number one enemy ever since.

The onlookers, when they heard her say this, suddenly realized that the woman on the ground was a little mistress!

However, this junior has a vision, looking for a handsome and stylish man like Shao Mian.

Shao Mian rose in anger and pulled the woman on the high chair down. Bo Yiyue might as well, threw straight into his arms.

The smell of his body ate her nerves, and the anger disappeared a lot in an instant.

Shao Mian coldly warned in Bo Yiyue's ear, "I once said that if there is a mistress in this love, it is you..."

Bo Yiyue's heart was instantly cold, how could she not know these words? On the day when the son was born, Shao Mian said...

Pushing the man abruptly, Bo Yiyue rushed to Gu Yu like crazy, raised her chin with her left hand and raised her right hand.

"Pop!" A crisp slap sounded, and everyone was quiet.

"Ah!" Gu Yu screamed.

Everyone looked at Bo Yiyue stupidly, this woman is so fierce, the bar beats Mistress, a female man!

Shao Mian walked over with a green face and held Bo Yiyue again.

When Bo Yiyue was struggling, another powerful arm held her other hand.

She looked at him suspiciously, "Su Ming?" How could he be here?

Su Ming pulled Bo Yiyue's wrist and smiled elegantly, "Yiyue, let me vent your anger. I'll support you."

...

Su Ming's words made Bo Yiyue's eyes flush instantly.

She admitted that Su Ming's words really moved her.

Especially when her husband was guarding the little mistress, Bo Yiyue vigorously released Shao Mian's control and threw Su Ming's embrace in front of him.

Su Ming was pleasantly surprised and immediately stopped Bo Yiyue's shoulder.

This scene, after seeing everyone, what's the situation?

In front of her husband, his wife threw into the arms of other men... Shao Mian's head was immediately covered with the green prairie.

Shao Mian clenched his hands into fists, and forcefully pulled the moving Bo Yiyue from Su Ming's embrace.

"Wife, not good." The man's low voice was accompanied by a

thick warning.

His eyes were deep and he touched Bo Yiyue's long hair blankly.

Gu Yu on the ground watched this scene jealously, and was lifted from the ground by the companion who came with him. Bo Yiyue slapped his big palm, ready to pounce on Su Ming again. Shao Mian controlled her anger and held her hand tightly.

Then called a waiter, took out a wad of renminbi and a business card from his wallet and stuffed him, "Send Miss Gu to the hospital. Other losses are estimated. Call me."

Bo Yiyue stopped struggling, looking at the tuft of grandpa, unconvincedly snatched it from the waiter, and held it in front of Gu Yu, "I can't spend a portion of my husband's money for other women!"

Ignoring Gu Yu's discolored face, he put it into his backpack and rushed towards Su Ming for the third time.

A gleam of light flashed in Shao Mian's eyes, she took her wrist, carried it into her arms, lifted it horizontally, and walked to the door of the bar.

"Shao Mian, you let me go!" All the way, a woman's protest could still be heard.

Su Ming looked at the two people who had left, remembering the scene where Bo Yiyue rushed to him just now, and felt very happy.

Then he looked at the woman who was trembling with anger and walked in front of her, "Miss Gu Yu, what shall we talk about?" In order to get Bo Yiyue, Su Ming couldn't care about hating this woman who hurt Bo Yiyue.

Gu Yu glared at Su Ming with a bruised face, "I have nothing to discuss with you." Bo Yiyue, this **** woman, she must be except her!

Seeing the hatred in her eyes, Su Ming smiled, "Don't you like Shao Mian, and I like Bo Yiyue, so..."

An hour later, Gu Yu felt better, and then left the bar with her companions and went to the hospital.

Miyani Mansion

Shao Mian closed the car door vigorously, and pulled Bo Yiyue out of the car without any pity.

"You let me go!" Bo Yiyue exclaimed angrily.

Shao Mian glared at her coldly, and Bo Yiyue immediately closed her mouth.

In the corridor on the second floor, Bo Yiyue was dragged by a man and trot all the way, “Shao Mian, take my son back!” Bo Yiyue’s voice was a little choked.

The man stopped his pace suddenly, looked at her, and there was a touch of evil in his eyes, “Want a child?”

Bo Yiyue did not hear his problem, and nodded heavily,

“Yes!” Her son, why would she not want it?

“If you want a simple child, then another one!” The man pulled the crimson woman into the bedroom.

“Hey, I’m talking about Kangkang, don’t you understand?” Bo Yiyue yelled at the man who took off his jacket.

Shao Mian’s suit hung on the hanger, loosened his tie, and looked at her blankly, “I don’t understand, let’s talk about it, how do we settle the accounts of the recent trouble!”

Not to mention the previous ones, since I went to work at Su Ming’s company, I went in and out of pairs with Su Ming.

Chapter 552: Like a man who protects a calf

Then he hurt Gu Yu, abused his son, and hurt the innocent Gu Xi. Tonight I hit someone again, in front of his face, put another man in the arms...

A pile of criminal evidence, so, "Bo Yiyue, you are dead!" He threw his tie on the side of the sofa, looking angrily at the stubborn little woman in front of him.

Shao Mian rarely gets angry. Before Bo Yiyue was married, Shao Mian was amused and humorous. An unsatisfactory marriage changed his character, but he did not get angry.

But now, as if being mad, Bo Yiyue didn't know what to do in an instant.

Forget it, I can't afford to provoke her to hide! To be able to hide for a while is a moment.

While Shao Mian threw his shirt on the sofa, Bo Yiyue rushed to the bedroom door as quickly as possible.

However, no matter how fast she is, she can't be faster than Shao Mian.

Shao Mian grabbed her coat when she opened the door and stepped out one foot.

Bo Yiyue took off her coat and continued to run outside.

Shao Mian threw her coat aside and chased it out.

When the woman ran to three meters away from the stairs, Shao Mian hugged her from behind.

"Want to escape?" His dangerous voice sounded in her ears.

Bo Yiyue shuddered. This kind of brother Shao Mian was terrible and dangerous.

The man turned the stunned woman around in a circle, facing him, a forcefully resisting her on his shoulders.

"Ah! Shao Mian, you let me go..." His head was dizzy and he didn't yell twice. Bo Yiyue couldn't yell uncomfortably.

The hand that was originally slapped on his back is now out of strength, as if touching.

Shao Mian's body stiffened and threw the woman on the big bed.

Bo Yiyue didn't move for a long time after being thrown away. It finally got over, and was directly controlled by Shao Mian.

"You said to yourself, how should I punish you?" Shao Mian put her hands on top of her head and pinched her face with his right hand.

“Why do you punish me, I’m right!” Bo Yiyue’s truth made Shao Mian think she was stubborn.

This woman really doesn’t know good or bad, is he too kind to her? Will she let her hurt Gu Yu again and again?

He bit her red lips, Bo Yiyue whispered in pain, but couldn’t push him away. Shao Mian controlled her legs easily with just one kick.

Bo Yiyue was about to explode, “Your sister, go to Gu Yu, she is so pitiful!”

When the man heard her swearing again, his eyes deepened, and her red lips were closed without tenderness.

...

Speechless overnight.

Shao Mian appeared in the office refreshed the next day, with the tooth marks on his neck making everyone talking.

“Didn’t Mrs. Shao have a bad relationship with Lawyer Shao?”

“Does Attorney Shao have another woman?”

“No, I heard that there was a fight in the Twilight Bar last night. It seems to be Mrs. Shao!”

“Isn’t it, then?”

“Then, it seems that Mrs. Shao blasted Xiao San, and finally Lawyer Shao came forward and took Mrs. Shao away.

“Really? Miscellaneous? Who is it?”

“I don’t know, the news has been blocked, everyone dare not spread it again.”

Gu Xi looked very ugly as she listened to the discussion of several female colleagues. How could she not know what happened last night? With a cold cough, several colleagues saw that it was her and immediately broke up and returned to their office area.

Gu Xi squeezed the indictment in his hand and pressed the elevator button on the 68th floor.

After Yun Jin’s report, Gu Xi stepped into Shao Mian’s office.

Looking at Shao Mian’s neck, he didn’t react for a long time.

An emotion called heartache travels freely in the body.

“Lawyer Gu.” Shao Mian put down the pen in his hand and looked at the woman in front of him faintly. I didn’t pay any attention to what kind of influence the marks on my neck had on others.

Gu Xi recovered and put the indictment in her hand in front of Shao Mian.

The three characters of the indictment made Shao Mian frown, and the names below, Gu Xi and Gu Yu.

You know what they want to do without looking at the content. "Let's talk about your terms." He put the indictment aside and asked lightly.

The index finger and **** were tapping gently on the desk.

Gu Xi had to admire this man, and he could see through her purpose at a glance.

"Divorced Bo Yiyue...with my sister." When she said this, she paid attention to Shao Mian's reaction the whole time.

Shao Mian's hand movement paused, and his sharp eyes swept towards Gu Xi.

Gu Xi was taken aback, and she said courageously, "I really don't know what Attorney Shao is thinking, that woman has so many thoughts, you hurt my sister again and again for her!"

"My Shao Mian's marriage, it's not the turn of others to intervene. Attorney Gu, I asked you to make terms, not because I didn't have the confidence to win this lawsuit, but because I didn't care about such small cases! No, you know it by yourself." The man's low voice made Gu Xi bit her lower lip tightly.

For a moment, I felt a little overwhelmed. The man opposite is Shao Mian, an international gold medal lawyer! As long as he wants, he can run rampant in the court!

"Bo Yiyue, I have already taught her a lesson. If she did something wrong, I hope that Lawyer Gu can help her." As for whether they will get divorced, it depends on how Bo Yiyue will behave in the future. If she is still disobedient and does bad things everywhere, he will consider divorce again.

In Gu Xi's eyes, Shao Mian's reaction at the moment was like a man protecting a calf, guarding his woman tightly behind him.

The corner of her mouth evoked a wry smile, she really envied Bo Yiyue...

Even if he used a plan to climb onto this man's bed, he still has his protection. If she was the one who used the plan, would Shao Mian treat her so well?

"Lawyer Shao thinks that your apology can make up for my

sister's being smashed and beaten?" Gu Xi tore up the indictment in front of him.

Shao Mian looked at the scraps of paper thrown into the trash can, "I will ask Gu Yu to come out and take Bo Yiyue to apologize to her."

Thinking about it carefully, Bo Yiyue is like a child, doing trouble to him who is like a parent! His parent had to take her like a child to apologize to others...

"If this is the case, then you can solve it with my sister, I won't get along." Gu Xi turned and left the office.

Shao Mian looked at the closed office door, licked a cigarette from the cigarette case and lit it.

He had to think about the little woman carefully, to see what she wanted to do and what idea she was making.

Miyani Mansion

One o'clock in the afternoon

The woman on the big bed slowly turned over. "Hiss." It hurts!
Bo Yiyue scolded Shao Mian thousands of times in her heart!

Chapter 553: Why is she so like Bo Yiyue

Wouldn't this man who is not human be merciful? What's wrong with the woman he doesn't love? She is also a woman, not to mention pity on Xiangyu...

My husband did not believe her and punished her for other women.

Then don't blame her and make the sky fall! Make Shao Mian a headache!

If you move again, you can't get up at all! Bo Yiyue took out the phone from the bedside table and dialed the phone of the six-eared macaque.

"Hey, Xiaoyueyue, how are you doing?" The six-eared macaque made several calls last night, but they were all hung up by Bo Yiyue. He is still wondering!

Bo Yiyue sighed secretly, good buddies know more about her than her husband.

"Fortunately, you can't die, how are you doing?" If the six-eared macaques are temporarily working in country C, she would have to find someone to deal with Gu Yu.

Hearing that she was okay, the six-eared macaque breathed a sigh of relief, "We are also okay. I heard that someone called the police last night, but when the police arrived at the door, they were sent home. Did your husband do it?"

Is it Shao Mian? Bo Yiyue was also not sure, "Are you free tonight?" No matter what, she would continue to act.

"Um... do you want to do it again?" The six-eared macaque listened to her in a very similar tone.

Bo Yiyue chuckled, "Yes, I know me quite well." Gu Yu has cleaned up, and Gu Xi, how could she let it go!

The six-eared macaque didn't say anything, and patted his chest, "No problem, you said that I will take my brother over at night!" The six-eared macaque is not so interesting to everyone. In high school, Bo Yiyue did not rarely beat him. Group frame.

"Interesting! But, I have to see the situation, and I will contact you at night!" She is not sure about Gu Xi's whereabouts, she must find out her whereabouts before acting.

"Well, you can contact me anytime!"

"Yeah." Bo Yiyue hung up and opened Weibo. The news on the Internet didn't have anything from last night. Is it because

the people at the bar don't recognize them, or is it because someone eliminated them?

This is not the point, the point is that there is nothing.

Now there is another thing to do. She struggled to get up from the bed and went into the bathroom.

Liu Juan warmed her up the lunch prepared at noon, and Bo Yiyue quickly filled her stomach and went out.

I took a taxi to the motorcycle market, took the card Shao Mian gave her before, hesitated for a moment, and walked in. An hour later, Shao Mian received a consumer message on his mobile phone, "Hello! Your SL bank card spends RMB 12,000..."

This card was held by Bo Yiyue. What did she buy with the money? Shao Mian was curious, but didn't take it seriously, and continued to work.

Here Bo Yiyue swiped his card and rode out of the motorcycle market on a white motorcycle.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Yun Jin knocked on the office door and got permission to walk in. "Lawyer Shao, it's time for an appointment with the person in charge of the Fang Group."

"Okay, I see." Shao Mian tidied up the documents, carried his briefcase, and walked out.

Out of the office, Shao Mian and Yun Jin went to the parking lot together. Yun Jin was sitting in the main driver and Shao Mian was reading the documents in the co-pilot.

Xinhua Road Crossing Red Light 60 Seconds

Yun Jin glanced at the time on his wrist, and then accidentally saw a figure on the side of the road.

How can a person wearing a white woolen coat and riding a motorcycle look like Bo Yiyue?

"Lawyer Shao, look at that..."

Shao Mian looked at the place where Yun Jin pointed, a woman wearing his familiar white woolen coat and helmet was waiting for the red light not far away.

The super cool motorcycle she was riding made Shao Mian's face black. Without talking, she took out her cell phone and dialed a number.

Bo Yiyue, who was waiting for the red light, heard the phone ring, took off his helmet and took out the phone from his

pocket.

Shao Mian? Why is he calling? “Hey.” The woman’s voice was still a little angry.

“Where are you?” Shao Mian watched her answer the phone while holding a helmet.

“Me? I’m at home, do you dare to go out without Lawyer Shao’s instructions?” Bo Yiyue shook his legs and responded ironically.

Shao Mian sneered, “Look back, to the left.”

Suddenly, Bo Yiyue had a bad feeling, holding the phone in astonishment and looking in the direction he said.

Sure enough, his eyes met. Damn! Bo Yiyue almost missed the phone!

The lie was exposed on the spot, and Bo Yiyue’s face quickly flushed.

At this time, the green light was on, and everyone behind started honking the horn.

Without saying anything, Bo Yiyue put on a helmet, put on the accelerator, and rushed forward.

Shao Mian watched her rush out so fast, her temples hurt.

“Catch up with her!” The man faintly ordered, catching up with her must be a good lesson! Dare to love the money just now and buy a motorcycle!

Yun Jin looked at the time embarrassedly, “But, with Fang’s...”

“An appointment will be made another day, and the time will be delayed to choose one.”

Yunjin added the throttle silently, keeping up with the white figure that was about to disappear.

After three minutes of chasing, a straight red light and a right green light made Bo Yiyue stray away.

There are still two cars parked in front, and it is too late to turn left.

Shao Mian’s face is completely black, this woman is really dishonest! It seems that the punishment for her last night was still too light.

“Go to the Fang Group.”

Shao Mian ordered again, which made Yun Jin breathe a sigh of relief.

Seeing from the rearview mirror that the familiar Porsche was

not chasing, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief and slowly lowered his speed.

This time it's over! She had deceived Shao Mian just now, and Shao Mian would definitely not let her go!

After struggling for a while, Bo Yiyue decided to solve Gu Xi's matter first, and then returned to the old house to accompany the children during this period.

If Shao Mian refused to let her enter the door of the old house, she would beg her grandma to take Kangkang out, and she took Kangkang out to rent a house!

Ok! that's it! Making a good plan, Bo Yiyue began to worry about how to make an appointment with Gu Xi.

After wandering in the city for a long time, at night, Bo Yiyue made contact with the six-eared macaque.

With Gu Yu's affairs, Gu Xi must be very defensive to her, so she makes plans to arrange Gu Xi to a coffee shop.

Bo Yiyue dialed her phone number in person like Yun Jinqiu to Gu Xi.

"Hello!" Gu Xi's voice soon came from over there.

Bo Yiyue curled her lips in disgust, still smiling, "Lawyer Gu, this is Bo Yiyue."

When Gu Xi heard the three words Bo Yiyue, she immediately became wary, "What are you calling me?" The whole tone changed.

"Hee hee, I want to ask lawyer Gu to come out for a cup of coffee and apologize to you. Please show your face." Bah, I apologize for you! The beauty of thinking!

When Gu Xi heard this, her first reaction was sarcasm, "No, Miss Bo's apology is too precious, I can't accept it."

Apologize to her? Gu Xi really didn't expect it.

Thinking of Bo Yiyue's rebellious look, Gu Xi still didn't believe it!

Chapter 554: It's obviously a wonderful flower
NND, really shameless, Bo Yiyue immediately became
impatient.

"Lawyer Gu, you are still working in my husband's company,
and you don't see you looking down. Isn't it good to be a
generous woman?" Bo Yiyue's tone became a little stiff with
the anger.

Gu Xi remembered what Shao Mian had said today and asked
Bo Yiyue to apologize to them. She didn't say much,
"Address." She spoke arrogantly and made it clear that she
was going to carry the air.

As soon as Bo Yiyue heard the score, the anger in her heart
disappeared, and she immediately said with a grin,
"Dominator on the Victory Road." This shop is a coffee
branch opened by Si Jin Heng for Li Qianluo. The head office
is in the new district. Side, it's still a bit far from here.

With the incident of Gu Yu being beaten in a bar, Gu Xi also
increased her vigilance. Hearing that it was a coffee shop in a
prosperous area, Gu Xi let go of her whole heart.

"Well, wait, I'll pass now." Coldly hung up the phone, causing
Bo Yiyue to squirt at the phone.

Dominator coffee shop

Bo Yiyue chose a location in the open air outside the door.
Even if a person disappeared, no one noticed this location.
I ordered a cup of milk tea until I finished drinking, Gu Xi
hadn't come yet.

After checking the time, one and a half hours have passed, and
Bo Yiyue panicked. If she doesn't come again, Shao Mian will
return to the villa.

Seeing that she is not in the villa, she will definitely settle the
account!

Two hours passed before Bo Yiyue saw Gu Xi's shadow.

Black fashion short coat, black hip skirt, stylish and capable,
this is the Gu family woman.

Bo Yiyue suppressed the anger in her heart, raised a smile, and
waved at her.

Gu Xi saw the brilliant smile of Bo Yiyue from a distance. For
a moment, she seemed to know why Shao Mian liked this
woman.

Not to mention the beauty, the smile on his face is so bright,

even simple...

Sitting down opposite her, Bo Yiyue looked at her silently after she had ordered a drink.

“Hurry up, I don’t have much time.” Gu Xi took a drink impatiently.

Bo Yiyue waved her hand behind her, Gu Xi’s heart twitched, and then took out her mobile phone from her bag pretending to be calm.

This **** ** is really not at ease! Fortunately, when she went out, she found Shao Mian’s phone number, clicked to dial, and transferred to the top of the call log.

Click dial again to lock the screen, and several people rushed over behind her.

Regardless of whether the phone was connected or not, Gu Xi shouted, “Bo Yiyue, what are you going to do! Bo Yiyue...”

Then Gu Xi was dragged into the small alley next to him by a few people.

In order to prevent her from screaming again, the six-eared macaque directly covered her mouth.

The phone fell to the ground while pulling, but Bo Yiyue didn’t pay attention, walked up to her and kicked it up.

“Ah!” Gu Xi covered her heart and shivered. This Bo Yiyue is really cruel! Bo Yiyue, you wait for me, one day, I will let you double back!

“Gu Xi, Gu Yu, you are a sister flower, it is obviously a wonderful flower!” Bo Yiyue pinched her chin and asked her to look up at herself.

Gu Xi glared at the woman in front of her, “You really look like you in front of Shao Mian! Little woman? Humph! You little sister!”

“Pop!” Bo Yiyue slapped her coldly, “How about I am a little Taimei? I shouldn’t say it from your mouth!” This woman, the first time they met, was caught She was inexplicably fixed.

“Bo Yiyue, you **** woman, I won’t let you go.” Gu Xi looked at her mobile phone, turned it on, then hung up. She knew that Shao Mian already knew her situation.

Sure enough, the next moment, Bo Yiyue’s cell phone rang.

The person who saw the call was Shao Mian, and Bo Yiyue beckoned to the six-eared macaque, “Hit, hit the face, hit hard!”

Then Gu Xi was covered by a person, accepting punches and kicks from several other people, but couldn't scream.

"Hey." Bo Yiyue answered Shao Mian's call without angrily.

She was still very angry with people who didn't believe her.

"Let go of Gu Xi!" Shao Mian's cold command made Bo Yiyue bewildered.

How did he know that she was teaching Gu Xi? Bo Yiyue looked back at Gu Xi, who was violently beaten by several men, and wondered for a while.

She didn't realize it until she accidentally saw something similar to a mobile phone.

This woman is so cunning! When they first acted, they dialed Shao Mian's cell phone.

"I won't let it go!" Bo Yiyue refused capriciously, finally seizing the opportunity, how could Bo Yiyue be cheaper, Gu Xi.

"Bo Yiyue, don't let me say it a second time!" Shao Mian heard the sound of starting the car.

Don't believe what she said more, Bo Yiyue directly hung up Shao Mian's mobile phone and put it in her pocket.

Shao Mian looked at the phone that was hung up, and couldn't say a word of anger. Then he dialed another number, "Locate this mobile phone number for me, and send it to me with *setup!"

When Gu Xi's bones were about to be interrupted, Bo Yiyue finally stopped her.

Gu Xi lay half on the ground in embarrassment, struggling in pain.

"Gu Xi, you are good at it. Calling my husband to complain, is it light?" Bo Yiyue kicked her mobile phone in front of her and said, "Well, you can call my husband as much as you like Let's go!"

Bo Yiyue took a group of people and left the small alley swaggeringly.

Seeing them leaving behind, Gu Xi bit her lower lip tightly.

Within a minute, the phone rang, it was Shao Mian...

"Lawyer Shao." Shao Mian felt a little uneasy in her voice. Bo Yiyue, that silly girl, won't kill people...

"I'm on the Victory Road right now, and I can't find you, where are you?" It's about Dominator, why can't you see

anyone?

Gu Xi pretended to be so angry again, and gave him the address.

Gu Xi held the phone in his hand tightly, thinking about it.

Shao Mian parked the car at the door of Dominator and quickly walked into the small alley next door. If you don't pay attention, you really haven't noticed a small alley here.

Close to the small alley, the woman on the ground made Shao Mian's heart cold, this Bo Yiyue went too far this time!

He took off his suit jacket to cover the shivering Gu Xi, there was no good thing about her clothes.

"She is looking for someone... *You?" Shao Mian asked with a tight throat when seeing Gu Xi who was worse than Gu Yu. He thought Bo Yiyue was just willful, but he didn't expect her heart to be so cruel...

Gu Xi broke down and screamed, and then cried into Shao Mian's arms, "Lawyer Gu, please help me! Bo Yiyue said... she said..." The panic in Gu Xi's eyes made Shao Mian feel chilled again. It's cold.

Chapter 555: I don't want divorce

“Bo Yiyue said, next time you see me fight once... when you meet me outside, let other men... woo woo woo.” At the end, Gu Xi couldn't cry.

There was a deep touch in Shao Mian's eyes. He wanted to push Gu Xi away, but when he saw her miserable look, he picked her up and sent her to the hospital.

Midnight

Although Bo Yiyue locked the door of the bedroom, she could not sleep with anxiety.

Just as she was tossing around, the sound of the car stalling came downstairs, and Bo Yiyue immediately buried herself in the bed.

It's okay, Brother Shao Mian can't come in anyway. Even if she came in, she just beat someone up, is it possible that Shao Mian beat her again for that woman?

The doorknob of the bedroom was turned. In the quiet night, Bo Yiyue's heart was raised.

After turning two or three times without turning away, there was no movement. Bo Yiyue took a sigh of relief, but then the door was kicked fiercely, causing Bo Yiyue to immediately sit up from the bed.

Brother Shao Mian... is he... kicking the door? How angry is he?

The kicking at the door seemed louder in the dark night. Every time Shao Mian kicked, Bo Yiyue's heart jumped.

After five or six blows, the high-end pear-wood door was kicked open by the angry Shao Mian.

The headlights in the bedroom were turned on with a “pop”, and the sudden light made Bo Yiyue a little uncomfortable and closed her eyes.

However, when she opened her eyes again, Shao Mian was already standing by the bed.

Her face was covered with dark clouds, and the anger in her eyes was going to scare Bo Yiyue to death.

Bo Yiyue shrinks back, isn't she just beating someone? Is Shao Mian so angry?

The next moment, Bo Yiyue's wrist was severely pulled, and her whole person was also mercilessly dragged to the ground.

“Oh!” Her waist, her PP, was so hurt! “Shao Mian, are you

going to beat your wife for an irrelevant woman?" If that is the case, she is so sad!

Shao Mian didn't even say a word or raised his hand, so Bo Yiyue was charged with domestic violence.

"Bo Yiyue, I didn't expect you to be so courageous!" Shao Mian squatted down and looked at her, pinching her chin tightly, raising her face, and letting her look at herself.

The cold Shao Mian has recently seen Bo Yiyue more and more frequently.

"She framed me and punished me, why can't I find someone to beat her!" She didn't have the skill, if she had the skill, she could find a few more people to beat her and she couldn't find the south, east, west, northwest!

Looking for someone to beat Gu Xi? "Cheat! You continue to deceive!" Shao Mian's decibels suddenly increased, making Bo Yiyue tremble with fright.

If everything is not what he saw with his own eyes, he will be fooled by this woman!

"What are you doing with such a loud voice, what did I lie to you?" Bo Yiyue glared at him unconvincedly. His jaw hurts so much that he couldn't escape his chin from his control.

Shao Mian sneered, "I just went to Dominator's side and I saw everything! Bo Yiyue, I didn't expect you to be so vicious for this purpose. I dare to find someone *Gu Xi!" His last few words were almost It came out through gritted teeth.

*Gu Xi? Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded.

Shao Mian looked at the dumbfounded Bo Yiyue. At this moment, there was only a sneer in his heart. No wonder this woman was an actor in the first place, she was so good at acting!

"I just found someone to beat her up, what are you talking nonsense! Shao Mian!" Bo Yiyue slowly frowned, and Shao Mian would talk nonsense anytime.

The chin was lifted again, his eyes met, thick flames erupted in the man's eyes, and the woman's eyes were confused.

"Bo Yiyue, can you not be so thick-skinned, I have all seen the shame of shameless clothes, what else can you quibble about!"

He really misunderstood the wrong person. This woman's eyes are too deep and she still pretends to this moment. It has to be the same as not knowing!

In the first call with Gu Xi, there was clearly Bo Yiyue's voice, he couldn't hear it wrong!

Regret for disheveled clothes? Bo Yiyue was completely dumbfounded. She ignored the pain of her jaw and repeated Shao Mian's words, "Look for someone to *Gu Xi? Gu Xi in disheveled clothes?" At this moment, if Bo Yiyue still doesn't know what happened, then She just got water in her head! "Slap!" Shao Mian's control was slapped off with a slap. He got up from the ground and said solemnly, "Gu Xi is framing me! I just found someone to beat her, I didn't let anyone do anything else to her..."

"Enough!" Shao Mian interrupted her explanation indifferently. In his eyes, her explanation at the moment was all sophistry!

What does it mean? Don't you believe her? The taste of heartache gradually hit.

"I didn't, no, just didn't." Bo Yiyue yelled at the man in front of her childishly.

Shao Mian rubbed his painful temples, strode out of the bedroom and opened the door of the study.

Bo Yiyue, who was thrown in place, was dumbfounded. Why did he go to the study? Just let her go? No way, Shao Mian is so good?

Bo Yiyue didn't realize that she was wrong until a stack of A4 papers and a pen were thrown into her arms.

It's so wrong, so wrong...

She threw the A4 paper with the divorce agreement written on it into the air like crazy. The A4 paper fell to the ground, and Bo Yiyue jumped directly into the bed and shouted, "I don't want a divorce, I have never done anything like that, I don't want a divorce!"

If she signed today, it would mean that she admitted that she had insulted Gu Xi by looking for someone.

Seeing her madness, Shao Mian just said calmly, "I don't need a wife who is so thoughtful of you, sign the letters and get out!" She disappointed him too much.

"You dream! Shao Mian, I am your wife, I said I didn't find someone to insult her, why don't you believe me?" Can he give her one time trust!

Don't believe her? "From the first time you deceived me, there

was no trust between us!” He said that the thing he hates most is deceit, and she still kept it from him...

Hearing what he said about deception, Bo Yiyue instantly wilted, her legs softened and she knelt on the bed.

“I don’t sign, I didn’t find someone to insult Gu Xi.” She repeated this sentence blankly. She also don’t want to divorce. After the divorce, she will have no children. She doesn’t want to...

Shao Mian left, slammed the door and left the villa, but did not come back that night.

Bo Yiyue didn’t know where he had gone, and was afraid to call him.

Gu Xi was very fast and went to the police station to report the case the next day.

In the afternoon, Bo Yiyue was going to return to her old house. As soon as she started the BMW car, two police officers blocked her way.

An arrest warrant and documents flashed in front of her, “Bo Yiyue, we are the police. Here are our documents. Please come with us now.”

“Why.” Facing such a situation for the first time, Bo Yiyue tried her best to keep herself calm.

Chapter 556: More than 24 hours

“Someone reported the crime of intentionally hurting others, and the other party does not accept private mediation. We will deal with it according to law.” Before she could ask any more, Bo Yiyue was stuffed into the police car by the police.

Twenty minutes later, everything on Bo Yiyue’s body was confiscated. Then he was forcibly locked into a small room, just like the TV show, with a cage protected by iron bars.

There was also a woman next to her, sitting calmly on the ground, looking at Bo Yiyue who was pushed in, and squinted her eyes.

Looking at the surroundings, Bo Yiyue’s mind was blank for a while.

Slowly squat down against the wall, with arms around his legs, trying to calm himself down.

Half an hour later, a serious policewoman opened the door and called out, “Bo Yiyue, come out and record a statement!”

The police in the bureau are busy doing their own things, and several injured come in, who are being tortured to extract confessions.

The two women sat face to face.

“Bo Yiyue.” The beautiful police flower called her name solemnly.

“Ok.”

“Last night in the alley next to Dominator on Shengli Road, did you beat people and tried to find someone to insult Ms. Gu Xi?”

“The former admits, the latter doesn’t.” Bo Yiyue’s voice was so weak that people couldn’t hear her emotions.

The female police officer glanced at her, her voice more serious, “Be lenient in confession, strict in resistance!”

“I won’t recognize the things that I haven’t done.” She doesn’t know how important a woman’s innocence is. Although Gu Xi is hateful, a violent beating is enough.

“Tell me honestly, don’t be stubborn!” The female police officer saw too many prisoners, put down the pen with the writing, her arms around her shoulders, and she looked at Bo Yiyue coldly.

Bo Yiyue leaned her body on the chair, looking straight into her eyes with the same expression as her, “I admit it in the

front, I don't have it in the back.”

After half an hour, the female police officer stood up with a simple notebook. “Waiting for Miss Gu Xi, continue to sue you! Come, bring her in!”

Bo Yiyue was locked in again, “Hey, how long are you going to detain me? Didn't I make a confession?” She asked anxiously, she shouldn't be here, it's so scary!

The policeman glanced at her disdainfully, “Wait, let's see if the person wants to continue to sue you or privately with you.”

Gu Xi, Gu Xi, Gu Xi...Bo Yiyue said the name thousands of times.

The first to discover that Bo Yiyue could not be reached was Han Min. She hadn't returned to her old house for several days and was very worried about her.

Han Min made a lot of phone calls to her and turned it off. At night, Han Min called her to the villa. Liu Juan said that neither of them went back.

Shao Mian's cell phone couldn't get through. Yun Jin said that Shao Mian did not go to the company today.

What's the matter with these two kids?

After ten o'clock in the evening, Han Min really had no choice but to contact Bo Yiyang. See if Yiyue is with him.

Bo Yiyang has just taken care of the relics of his parents in the past few days and has just arrived in France today.

When he received Han Min's call, Bo Yiyang was still suffering from jet lag.

“Hey, Grandma Han.” Bo Yi awoke masculinely, her voice a little hoarse.

“How come the two children, Shao Mian and Yiyue, can't be contacted, do you know where they have gone?” Han Min was too anxious, and he asked directly without any greetings.

Bo Yiyang became sober in an instant, can't get in touch?

When he got on the plane yesterday, he was still in contact with his sister!

“Grandma, don't worry, I'll contact and try.”

“Okay, okay, I'll call me back later.” Han Min hung up the phone and looked at Shao Jiakang who was sleeping, praying that there would be nothing wrong with the two children.

Both Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue were missing. Finally, Bo Yiyang contacted Shao Mian the next day through Yunjin.

Shao Mian owns a private villa and yacht on an island hundreds of kilometers away from the city of Country C. When I came back from the sea, the phone in the villa kept ringing.

He frowned. Only Yun Jin knew about this call. He also explained that it is not the company's important business, so don't call this number casually.

This is his private world, except for him, and the exclusive butler, no third person has been here.

He will come here to be isolated from the world only when he is extremely depressed.

"Hello." After Bo Yiyang didn't know how many calls he made, someone finally answered the call.

"Shao Mian, where are you." Bo Yiyang's voice was very anxious, and he wanted to fly back to Country C immediately.

"What's the matter?" He sat on one of the European-style sofas and asked faintly.

Did the woman Bo Yiyue complain to him?

"Yiyue, is it with you?"

Bo Yiyue? Shao Mian sat upright, "No."

"Fuck, Shao Mian, where did Bo Yiyue go?" Hearing that Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue were not together, Bo Yiyang went crazy on the spot.

Shao Mian frowned, feeling that something was wrong, "Can't you contact her?"

"Nonsense, it's been more than 24 hours since I went out yesterday afternoon. If I can't contact you anymore, I will call the police!" My parents are gone. My sister, except for Shao Mian, can only rely on him. Now he is not in country C and can only be anxious.

Maybe, for the sake of his sister, he should think about it and switch his career back to country C.

Can't reach Bo Yiyue? Did this girl run away from home in anger? Shao Mian hung up Bo Yiyang's phone and turned on his cell phone.

There were hundreds of missed calls, except for Yun Jin, Bo Yiyang, grandma, and one customer, but no one else.

A call came back to the villa, and it was Liu Juan who answered the call. He asked Bo Yiyue again, "The wife's car is still parked at the door. From yesterday afternoon until now,

no one has been seen.”

Shao Mian was sure that something happened to Bo Yiyue. He quickly went to the second floor to change his clothes and rushed to the city of Country C.

When Bo Yiyue was found by Shao Mian, it was already past midnight.

The door of the detention room was opened, and a small figure shrank in the corner, burying his head on his legs.

There was a deep distress in the man’s heart. At this moment, it seemed that all the anger had disappeared without a trace.

Hearing the movement of the door lock, Bo Yiyue immediately raised her head alertly.

A tall man at the door blocked the light outside, her squinted eyes closed again.

After being detained here for more than a day, Bo Yiyue’s heart was cold.

Without parents, her brother is not there, she has no one to care about, no one wants to...

Bo Yiyue was still silent and did not even open his eyes.

The two got on to Shao Mian’s Porsche, and he sat in the back seat with her.

Yun Jin on the main driver sighed secretly. In order to find Bo Yiyue, Shao Mian used the relationship that he never used easily.

The entire country C was about to be searched all over and Bo Yiyue was not found. I never thought about it that Bo Yiyue would be locked here.

Chapter 557: Will you marry me

Just now, Shao Mian suddenly asked her to drive to Gu Xi. He came out of Gu Xi half an hour later, and Shao Mian began to let her rush to the police station.

There was silence in the carriage, and Bo Yiyue shrank herself in a corner far away from Shao Mian, staring blankly at the night outside the window.

Shao Mian rubbed his eyebrows, and said faintly, "I have been in it for more than a day, do you know it was wrong now?" If he knew that Gu Xi would do this, he would not be so far away from her. He was not there when she needed him...

However, put her in, grind her temper and let her know that she is afraid, and that she will not dare to be so presumptuous in the future.

He can tolerate her child's willfulness, and can tolerate her little bad thoughts of beating people. But it cannot tolerate her deceiving him and insulting others.

His response was silence, and Bo Yiyue didn't want to say a word now. People she loves, people who care don't believe her, what else can she say?

Even when she was imprisoned in such a big event, Shao Mian still didn't see anyone. Is it possible that if she is not Mrs. Shao, he will not come to rescue her?

The car stopped at the entrance of the villa, "If you promise that I can take the same son as my son, I will promise you a divorce."

The atmosphere in the carriage instantly cooled down, and Yunjin did not dare to breathe.

Aren't these two people okay some time ago? Why are you about to divorce suddenly?

Two minutes later, Shao Mian got out of the car and locked the door vigorously.

Just when Bo Yiyue thought he was angry and left first, her car door was opened.

Then she was pulled out of the car by a huge force. If she hadn't grabbed the man's shirt, she would have fallen to the ground.

She was picked up by him again, and Bo Yiyue, who had been hungry for two days in the game, almost fainted for an instant. "Tell Bo Yiyang that his sister has been brought back intact by

me.” Then in Yun Jin’s surprised eyes, the two entered the villa.

She never knew that Shao Mian had such a cold and rude time. When she was with Gu Yu, Shao Mian was basically gentle and humorous.

Next, it was time for her to face that man...

Dial the number she already remembered, “Hey.” The man’s voice came from over there.

In the quiet late night, his slightly hoarse voice made Yun Jin’s heart beat faster.

“Yiyue...has been taken back by Lawyer Shao, she...is okay.” However, she didn’t know if Bo Yiyue had anything to do next.

Bo Yiyang, who had been worried for a long time, breathed a sigh of relief when he heard that his sister was fine. It’s too late today, so call my sister tomorrow and ask what’s going on. “I’ve thought about what I told you.” The sudden change of Bo Yiyang’s topic caught Yun Jin a bit off guard.

The corners of her mouth were astringent, and the tone was unconcealable irony, “Think about it, I won’t agree, goodbye, oh! No...Mr. Bo.” Yun Jin quickly ended the call, and the hand holding the phone began to tremble.

Lie helplessly on the steering wheel, breathing still unstable. Thinking of what Bo Yiyang said two days ago, “The biggest regret of my parents in this life is that they didn’t see me marrying a wife and having children. Miss Yun, I promised my parents to be responsible to you.” He said these words as if Besides, the weather today is so plain.

Yun Jin clenched her silver teeth and listened to him continue to say, “So, Miss Yun, are you willing to marry me...I can give you time to think about this kind of big event... I hope you don’t let me down.”

Don’t let him down? Did he think about her when he said that?

Bo Yiyang thought he, a veteran of the love scene, would every woman bow down to him if he wanted to?

Ha ha, then, she really disappointed him.

The phone ring rang again, Yun Jin hung up without hesitation, changed back to his car, and drove away.

Bo Yiyang, who is far away in France, twitched his mouth and looked at the phone that was hung up again and again. When

was he so uncharming? Can't handle a woman?
It seems that he really has to switch his career back to Country
C.

Miyani Mansion

Shao Mian carried Bo Yiyue into the bedroom and threw her
on the big bed.

It took a long time for the dizzy Bo Yiyue to recover. Shao
Mian just put his hands in his pants pockets and watched all
her reactions coldly.

Getting up from the bed, Bo Yiyue went to the cloakroom
holding her pajamas and slowly entered the bathroom.

The feeling of being ignored is really bad. Shao Mian threw
his coat on the bedside chair, untied his tie and followed into
the bathroom.

Bo Yiyue, who had just opened the warm water in the bath,
saw the people following behind him, and walked to the
bathroom door.

She walked past him, and he held her wrist so that she could
not take one more step forward.

"You are angry." The tone was very certain, he had never seen
Bo Yiyue like this.

Bo Yiyue was expressionless and freed her wrist from his big
palm, and continued to walk to the bathroom door.

Putting her hand on the doorknob, her body rose into the air,
and then she was thrown into the bath.

The bottoming and pants on his body were all soaked.

She sat up silently from the bathtub, and his long legs stepped
in, pressing her down heavily.

"Bo Yiyue, what right do you have to be angry? Tell me!" His
voice was so soft that people couldn't hear the emotions in it.
How did Bo Yiyang educate Bo Yiyue? Know your mistakes?
Or spoiled by father-in-law?

With the rising water level, the clothes of the two people all
wetted, and Bo Yiyue shivered.

Shao Mian still felt soft, got up from the water and took off the
wet clothes of the two people.

Replace the water in the pool with clean warm water, and step
into the bath with her silent.

Two hours later, Bo Yiyue dragged her soft legs and sat in
front of the dressing table, drying her long hair.

Then he opened the bedroom door, walked to the baby room, locked the door, and fell asleep on his son's high and low bed. Shao Mian just went to the cloakroom and put on her dressing gown, so this little woman ran away taking advantage of this gap?

Looking at the empty big bed, with deep eyes, he went out and twisted the doorknob of the baby room, but it was locked.

Shao Mian remembered her cold war, and did not force her anymore, and went back to the bedroom to sleep alone.

Bo Yiyue woke up very early the next day, silently returned to the bedroom cloakroom, changed clothes, and left the villa.

It took 20 minutes to come back from the outside, at the table, Bo Yiyue threw the medicine box into the trash can next to it.

Shao Mian was walking downstairs wearing a tie, watching Bo Yiyue put two pills into his mouth and swallowed.

He frowned slightly, is she sick?

“What kind of medicine did you take?” The man's questioning voice suddenly sounded, and Bo Yiyue was so scared that she almost didn't throw away the water glass in her hand.

Her reaction was so strange that Shao Mian walked over in several strides, bent over and took out the medicine box she had just thrown away from the trash can.

Chapter 558: Bite when it hurts

It reads impressively: Yuting.

Shao Mian's face changed drastically, and the glass in her hand was thrown to the ground heavily by him.

There was no carpet on the marble floor of the dining table, and the glass was smashed to the ground by him, and it broke instantly.

The huge movement shocked Liu Juan who was busy in the kitchen.

He closed the kitchen door quickly without knowing what to do.

Bo Yiyue's chin was tightly pinched by the man, "Who allowed you to eat?" The man's eyes became scarlet because of anger.

Bo Yiyue climbed onto his big palm, trying to free her chin, it was useless.

"Who allowed you to eat it!" Shao Mian's decibels increased a lot, staring fiercely at the suffering woman in front of him.

"Aren't you going to divorce me... Why should I give you a baby?" Bo Yiyue gritted her teeth and said painfully, her jaw hurts so much.

Yesterday she was not in a safe period, and her relationship with Shao Mian is still unstable, so it is better to take protective measures.

Shao Mian's eyes were even scarier because of her words, "Maybe you already have my daughter in your stomach, but you killed her! Murderer!" He shook her off vigorously after the last three words .

Bo Yiyue staggered unpreparedly, squatting on the ground, pressing her left hand on the broken glass without warning. "Ah!" She bit her lower lip tightly in pain, her little white hand lifted up again, and several pieces of glass were plunged into it.

Blood spilled out instantly, and her face became pale in pain. The man who was about to leave, heard a low scream, and immediately turned his head.

The **** appearance of Bo Yiyue's small hands made his heart tight. He immediately picked up from the ground and rushed outside.

Putting the woman who started to sweat in the back seat of

Porsche, he dialed Si Chengyang's phone in a panic.

"Now go to the hospital, I will rush over immediately."

Si Chengyang is still facing Tang Dantong over a glass of milk.

Hearing Shao Mian's anxious tone, she immediately let go of the glass of milk, Tang Dantong's hands were still hard. Si Chengyang suddenly released, the milk splashed and Tang Dantong's face was...

"Si Chengyang!" she gritted her teeth and called the man in shoes.

Si Chengyang turned his head, looked at Tang Dantong's appearance, smiled triumphantly, opened the door of the apartment, and left happily.

Tang Dantong greeted the eighteenth generation of Si Chengyang's ancestors before returning to the room to clean himself.

Chengyang Private Hospital

The Porsche that was rushing all the way suddenly braked, and Bo Yiyue's forehead abruptly hit the back of the driver's seat. Headache, hand pain, heartache, pain everywhere...

Shao Mian opened the door of the back seat, hugged Bo Yiyue, who was full of pain, and walked quickly to the hospital.

Si Chengyang was wearing a white coat in the dean's office, and Shao Mian rushed in directly.

Seeing Bo Yiyue in his arms, she was a little anxious, "What's wrong?" Then she saw the miserable condition on her hands.

Bo Yiyue was like a little sister in Si Chengyang's heart.

Seeing her like this, Si Chengyang felt a little uncomfortable.

Call the nurse's station and ask the nurse to bring the first aid kit and the medicines you need.

Shao Mian put Bo Yiyue on the sofa and sat down beside her.

"He pressed his hand to the shard of glass." Shao Mian briefly explained, feeling guilty and distressed in his heart, but did not show it on his face.

The nurse sent the first aid kit to the office. Si Chengyang took out tweezers, cotton swabs and other tools, looked at Bo Yiyue, "It hurts a bit, you bear it."

Shao Mian stroked the sleeves of his suit up, then unbuttoned the sleeves of his shirt, exposing a section of his arm, and

placed it in front of Bo Yiyue, "biting if it hurts."

Si Chengyang looked at this scene with deep eyes. I remember that the last time he was injured by a scalpel, the woman Tang Dantong said the same.

If he was a woman, he would be touched. But he is a man, it's shameful to have a woman tell him this...

Bo Yiyue thought that all this was given by Shao Mian, and bit his arm tightly.

Si Chengyang disinfected her, every time the alcohol rubbed around a wound, Bo Yiyue's aching heart and liver trembled.

When she started to pull out the debris, Bo Yiyue felt even more painful and wanted to jump off the building...

A long arm held her waist tightly, Si Chengyang looked at the two close people and wanted to divert Bo Yiyue's attention, "Hey, can you two show affection in front of me!"

Show affection? Now she is a vicious woman in Brother Shao Mian's heart. I'm afraid Shao Mian can't avoid it. How can she show affection with her...

Si Chengyang discovered that Bo Yiyue's attention had been diverted by him, but his expression seemed to be wrong...

He raised his eyelids and glanced at Shao Mian, then at Bo Yiyue's wound with no expression.

These two... have a problem.

"What to look at, pull out your fragments!" Shao Mian felt Si Chengyang's strange gaze, and glanced at him coldly.

What's wrong! Shao Mian, who has always been funny, had such a cold mood before? Is it because the scandal of Bo Yiyue last time made the two people quarrel and make emotions?

If this is the case, he has to talk about Shao Mian.

Shao Mian's arm was slowly loosened by Bo Yiyue, and two neat rows of teeth had fallen.

Bo Yiyue was in a daze, the pain in her hand as if she didn't feel anymore. Compared with heartache, this pain is really nothing...

After pulling all out, Si Chengyang applied medicine to her hand and wrapped it with thick gauze.

"Don't use force when you go back, don't touch the water, come and change the dressing tomorrow." Si Chengyang confessed to the two people while packing up.

The phone in Bo Yiyue's pocket suddenly rang, and she took out the phone with one hand. It was her brother's phone. Slide down the answer button and walk outside the office. Si Chengyang stopped packing his things and glanced at Shao Mian who was finishing his cuffs and was about to follow out, "Shao Mian." He stopped him. Shao Mian turned around and looked at him suspiciously. "Why? Medical expenses?" ... Si Chengyang really wanted to throw a scalpel at him, "Yes, one hundred thousand yuan." The two faced each other. "Hurry up." Shao Mian was a little impatient. "What's the matter with you and Yiyue?" I haven't seen these two people for a while, the changes are so big! Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, "It's okay, just take care of your wife, don't worry about us." He and Bo Yiyue have a lot of things, and can't tell a word or two. "Yiyue is a nice girl, don't hurt her." Si Chengyang has never been nosy. If it weren't for someone in his circle of friends, he would definitely not care. Who knew this sentence caused Shao Mian to sneer, "Don't be fooled by her surface!" Then he dropped the inexplicable Si Chengyang, turned around and left the office. Was this Shao Mian being instigated, or how could he think that Bo Yiyue was a discordant person?

Chapter 559: Once again captured Gu Xi's heart

In the corridor, Bo Yiyue was talking with Bo Yiyang gently.

"...No, I'm fine... Well, brother, you work hard and make more money. If I run out of money in the future, you remember to support me!... Oh, I'm just kidding!" Bo Yiyue lowered Head and right foot kicked in the air.

Without seeing the person standing behind him, he continued to act like a baby with Bo Yiyang slightly, "Well, I will take Kangkang to France to play when I have time... He is in Si Chengyang's office and we are passing by... OK, goodbye brother."

After finishing the call, Bo Yiyue looked at the phone screen in a daze. Fortunately, if one day Shao Mian doesn't want her anymore, she still has an older brother to rely on. It feels really good at this moment...

After being in a daze for two or three minutes, Bo Yiyue turned around to leave the hospital. The man leaning on the wall behind her surprised her.

When did he come out...

The two stared silently for half a minute. Bo Yiyue greeted Si Chengyang and walked to the elevator.

Shao Mian followed her and left the hospital, but Bo Yiyue had no intention of getting in his car. Walking directly to the side of the road outside the hospital gate, Shao Mian glanced at her back and drove the car to follow.

Porsche slowly stopped next to her, the window was opened, "Bo Yiyue get in the car!" The man's overbearing command made Bo Yiyue unable to refuse.

She had to continue walking in silence, still having no intention of getting in the car.

Finally, pressed by Shao Mian, he walked to the side of the road and stopped a taxi and drove away.

Shao Mian looked at the disappearing taxi and hammered the steering wheel severely. Good you Bo Yiyue! I did something wrong, yet so reasonable and so arrogant!

Bo Yiyue got into the car and reported the address of the old house directly to see his grandmother and son.

When I arrived at the door of the old house, I remembered the injury on my hand. How could I explain it to grandma?

be honest? How can she not worry about her grandma.

Ringling the doorbell of the old house, Han Min was teasing Shao Jiakang in the car in the yard.

Seeing Bo Yiyue's figure, he quickly greeted her.

"Yiyue girl, what's the matter with you?" Han Min looked at her injured hand worriedly, what happened?

Han Min's face was anxious and worried, making Bo Yiyue choke, "It's okay, grandma, I just accidentally broke the glass and scratched it when I cleaned it." She brought out the reason she thought.

"You stupid boy, don't you have a servant? How do you let you do this kind of thing yourself? Did Shao Mian bully you?" Han Min said here, his face changed, and Bo Yiyue's serious look was startled. .

She quickly comforted her, "It's okay, grandma, no, it's just a little injury, don't you think I am good?" She put Han Min's arms around, and the two of them walked in front of Shao Jiakang's car.

Han Min patted the back of her hand, "What happened to you yesterday?"

Bo Yiyue pulled her hand out of Han Min's arms, and hugged Shao Jiakang to hide her panic, "I was at my friend's, and the phone was dead, and I forgot to bring the charger." She lifted her son with difficulty. Bo Yiyue kissed and kissed her little cheek.

She finally saw her son again, which was great.

"Mom..." Shao Jiakang's sudden call surprised Han Min, who was about to ask questions.

Ask about this another day, "Kangkang has been calling mom every day when you are away!"

Bo Yiyue hugged her son tightly, Kang Kang usually thinks tightly without seeing her in the old house for a few days. If Shao Mian divorces her and will never see her son, she will have to die.

"Xiaokangkang, call mother again." The two teased Shao Jiakang into the living room.

Shao Mian Law Firm

As soon as Shao Mian sat in the office, he asked Yun Jin to call Gu Xi up.

ten minutes later

Gu Xi's heart pounded and pushed open the wooden door of

Shao Mian's office, and the man in front of the French window stood with his back to her.

The sunlight hit him, it was so dazzling...

"Lawyer Gu, how long have you been with me." She didn't react until Shao Mian turned around and spoke.

Gu Xi was stunned, what did he mean?

"It's been about seven years!" The former Shao Mian followed Si Jin Heng to and fro in the three places of Emperor City, Country A, and Country C. She had very few opportunities to talk to him.

She looked at her cousin with him from a distance, and at the happy cousin, she was so envious...

"From today, you can find another job!" He looked at Gu Xi in disbelief. He remembered that Gu Xi came to his office because of Gu Yu.

Gu Xi lost her voice and suddenly understood, "Are you threatening me for Bo Yiyue?"

Shao Mianyun took out a cigarette lightly, held it at the corner of his lips, and slowly lit it. This action captured Gu Xi's heart again.

This man, no matter what he does, his gestures reveal elegance and charm.

"You can think so." He breathed out a ring of smoke, the smoke filled.

Gu Xi was distressed and was about to suffocate, "Bo Yiyue finds someone to beat me. If I didn't call you, I might be insulted by her people now. You shield her like this, Lawyer Shao... other women Doesn't innocence count as anything in your eyes?" Finally, Gu Xi's tears came out.

She didn't expect Shao Mian to protect Bo Yiyue to the extent that it was so terrifying...

"I will not cover her. This is not the point. The point is that she was also detained for two days because of your report? Also, lawyer Gu is fine now, so this matter can be discussed again. Let you sue her." As long as Bo Yiyue is his woman for a minute, he will not allow anyone to hurt her. Of course, except for himself...

No matter what kind of person she is, he will teach her by himself, there is no need for others to intervene.

When they really get divorced, then he won't care about Bo

Yiyue anymore...

“You protect her like this, let my cousin who has been waiting for you know, aren’t you afraid that she will be sad?” Gu Xi had to move out of Gu Yu. Shao Mian can belong to Gu Yu, it can be hers, it can’t be that Bo Yiyue’s...

Shao Mian flicked the ashes and clamped the cigarette to his fingertips. Gu Xi’s words made him fall into thought.

“I said, it’s impossible for me and her. You also persuade her to choose another lover.” Bo Yiyue was still his wife for a day, so he couldn’t think about other women too many questions.

Gu Xi trembled, and couldn’t help blurting out, “If Lawyer Shao lets go to Bo Yiyue one day...can you think about me?” Her voice was very soft, but it was enough for Shao Mian to hear her clearly.

She was praying that Gu Yu’s aura was gone at this moment, hoping that her love would be rewarded.

He had only Gu Yu in his eyes before, and he had never seen her. Now that Gu Yu is gone, there is another Bo Yiyue...

Chapter 560: Not a good thing

I glanced at the woman with red eyes and expectant face. Shao Mian smoked a cigarette, "If Miss Gu waits, then wait until the day I let go." He paused. If the woman reforms and reforms through this incident, he might, "Maybe forever. Won't let go."

The meaning of the last sentence is, don't put your energy on people like him.

He thought Gu Xi could understand, but he was wrong.

Gu Xi took a few steps forward boldly, and when she was close to Shao Mian, she could see the bruises on her face covered with thick foundation.

She suddenly hugged his sturdy waist, smelling his breath, "Shao Mian, I am willing to wait..." As long as he is willing to divorce Bo Yiyue, she will wait as long as she wants.

The office door was pushed open silently, and Shao Mian frowned tightly and looked at the woman in his arms. Neither of them noticed that the man at the door took out his mobile phone, took a picture and left silently.

Shao Mian pinched out the cigarette **** in the ashtray, pushed Gu Xi away, "Get out!" Gu Xi was taken aback by his cold expression.

What was she doing just now? Before the relationship between her cousin and him was clear, she anxiously exposed her thoughts.

And Bo Yiyue, who hasn't divorced him yet, why is she so anxious?

I sorted out my emotions and returned to the usual way, "Lawyer Shao, I will not pursue the matter of Bo Yiyue, and I will stay here forever. Everything comes from, I am waiting for you." She simply said. After saying these words, walk to the door.

"Don't waste time on me, it's useless." She put her hand on the doorknob and realized that she hadn't locked the office door when she just came in.

"Is it useful? I know in my heart, Lawyer Shao, I have liked you for eight years." She turned her head and looked at Shao Mian confidently. Between the two people, the first to be emotional, there is no turning back...

Shao Mian was a little shocked when Gu Xi left. Eight years

ago, he was still with Gu Yu, and he had never noticed Gu Xi. However, it is not a good thing to be liked by Gu Xi.

Shao Mian frowned when thinking of her just now. She went to the lounge and changed to a new set of clothes. Throw the suit you are wearing now into the trash can without hesitation. Shao Mian got off work at night and went straight to the old house. When he saw the woman teasing his son in the old house, he knew that he had guessed right.

“Xiao Mian.” Han Min was the first to see his grandson and immediately stopped Shao Mian who was changing his shoes. Shao Mian sighed inwardly, Bo Yiyue must have gone to file a complaint! Also, grandma’s care of thin Yiyue is really tight. Taking out his son from the car, Shao Mian sat beside Han Min, “Grandma.” The couple didn’t say hello at all, making Han Min angry.

A slap was slapped on Shao Mian’s shoulder, and Shao Mian thought that his grandmother was angry about Bo Yiyue being imprisoned for two days.

“Isn’t it normal that I did the wrong thing by myself? It’s useless if you hit me.” Shao Mian’s words made Han Min puzzled.

Bo Yiyue wanted to stand up and leave. Hearing his words, she picked up the phone next to her, pretending to be playing with it, and listen to what he meant.

“What are you talking about? Are you talking about yourself? After hooking up with Gu Yu, you hooked up with Gu Xi. Have you forgotten that you are a married man?” Han Min said, finally, he wanted to take the cane and hit Shao Mian. . An hour ago, Bo Yiyue suddenly received a photo on her mobile phone. When Bo Yiyue was startled, the man in the photo Han Min scanned her phone was his grandson! After forced questioning this girl, she told her that the woman in Shao Mian’s arms was named Gu Xi, who was Gu Yu’s cousin.

“What hook up Gu Xi?” Shao Mian’s first reaction was to look at Bo Yiyue. Did this woman talk nonsense in front of her grandma?

Seeing that he would not admit it, Han Min stood up abruptly, walked to Bo Yiyue, and grabbed the phone in her hand.

“Open the MMS and look at the evidence for yourself. How

could I have such a grandson as you, Shao Mian!” Shao Mian became increasingly unreliable, hurting Han Minqi’s liver.

Bo Yiyue saw that Shao Mian didn’t admit it, so there was no need to read it anymore.

Ignoring that my mobile phone was in Shao Mian’s hands, he went upstairs and returned to the bedroom.

It turns out that Gu Xi really likes him. Seeing them hugging each other, is Shao Mian interesting to her?

However, now Shao Mian is divorcing her, what right does she have to care about him?

Even if she and Shao Mian really divorce in the future, and Shao Mian is with Gu Xi again, she will not let Gu Xi go! It was the woman who framed her and sent her to the detention center for two days...

Bo Yiyue’s back disappeared on the stairs, and Shao Mian saw a picture of a strange number on her mobile phone and sent her.

It was the scene where Gu Xi was holding him in his office.

In his office, he could be photographed, and then deliberately passed to Bo Yiyue... Shao Mian’s anger can be imagined.

“What are you angry about? Your own private life is improper, and I am embarrassed to get angry.” Han Min held his great-grandson from his arms in an angry manner.

Yiyue’s silly girl must be uncomfortable, why didn’t she say it just now? She was really anxious to death.

“I have nothing to do with her.” Shao Mian crossed her legs and deleted the photo on her phone. This individual with ulterior motives, he probably already knows who it is.

“It doesn’t matter, why don’t you explain to that girl? Is your EQ negative?” Han Min took Shao Jiakang away, meaning he wanted Shao Mian to stand up and chase him upstairs.

Ugh! She is really hardworking, this grandson is like an elm bump.

The index finger tapped gently on the sofa, “No.” There is nothing substantive, why should I explain it specifically?

Han Min almost vomited blood, put Shao Jiakang back into his arms, and quickly left the living room.

They walk so fast that they are not like people in their seventies or eighties!

Shao Jiakang looked at his father and showed a few small

teeth with a smile.

Just now Bo Yiyue was in a daze and forgot to pad Shao Jiakang with diapers. It was a tragedy at this moment.

Shao Jiakang sat on his lap facing Shao Mian, wearing pants with little butts. Shao Mian looked at his son with a lot of smiles on his face.

unexpectedly! In the next second, a warm liquid sprayed directly onto his face.

...

When he knew what was going on, Shao Mian looked at his smiling happily son with a green face.

She actually dared to pee on Lao Tzu's face, Shao Mian really wanted to pick him up and beat him up!

Grabbing his son's clothes, he lifted him directly from him, and walked upstairs with disgust.

Shao Jiakang, whose clothes were tipped up, was in the air, giggling very happy.

In the bedroom

Bo Yiyue was struggling to boil water for her son with one hand, and the bedroom door was opened from outside. At first glance, I saw the man's livid face, his face and body were wet a lot, what happened?

Chapter 561: Don't we both play each other?

Looking at the son he was holding in his hands, Bo Yiyue quickly took over his son in fear. Is this man not afraid of his son's button being opened and falling to the ground?

"A good son of yours! I dare to pee on Lao Tzu's face!" Shao Mian gritted his teeth and said, Bo Yiyue was still angry, knowing that his face is Shao Jiakang's masterpiece.

One could not hold back, "Puff!" laughed out loud.

The son is really awesome, what? Bo Yiyue kissed the baby on the cheek.

Shao Mian looked at the smile on Bo Yiyue's face, inexplicably relieved. He took the clothes he wanted to change from the cloakroom and went into the bathroom.

Before closing the door, I heard Bo Yiyue's voice, "It is my son. If Lawyer Shao doesn't like it, he can give me custody!"

"Dreaming!" The man threw out two words and banged vigorously to close the bathroom door.

Outside Bo Yiyue spent a while, only to remember whether his son had wet his pants.

Put him on the big bed, touched his little pants, it was actually dry!

"Son, you are really mom's little padded jacket, aren't you?"

Bo Yiyue kissed his cheek again.

When Shao Mian came out of the bathroom, there was no one in the bedroom. When I reached the top of the stairs on the second floor, I heard Han Min and Shao Wenchuan laughing. Shao Mian's face turned green, and he didn't need to guess to know what they were laughing at.

"Dad!" Shao Mian walked down the steps and greeted Shao Wenchuan who was holding Shao Jiakang.

Seeing his figure, Bo Yiyue immediately lowered his head and flipped the phone.

Yang Ziqin's absence, the atmosphere in the living room is good.

When Shao Mian just sat down on the sofa next to Bo Yiyue, her mobile phone rang.

After a glance, Shao Mian grabbed Bo Yiyue, who was about to stand up and go out to answer the phone.

Regarding the sudden power, Bo Yiyue looked back suspiciously.

“Give me the phone.” Shao Mian said coldly.

Hearing this, Bo Yiyue pushed away Shao Mian’s control without a trace, and quickly walked outside the door.

Why would he give it to her? What happened to the phone number Su Ming called her? Gu Xi still hugged him, why he didn’t even have an explanation.

Shao Mian saw her reject him so simply, and even more simply followed her.

The two people just disappeared in front of the two elders, and Shao Wenchuan still did not react, “Mom, what happened to them?”

Han Min stood up and peeked at the two people who were pulling through the window, “It’s okay, let them go! Don’t worry!”

Shao Wenchuan nodded without understanding.

In the back garden

Before Bo Yiyue had time to open the answer button, she held the phone’s right hand and was controlled by her familiar palm again.

“You let me go!” Bo Yiyue threw him away a little angrily.

Her mobile phone was still ringing, and Shao Mian took it directly and threw it into the garden on the side.

Looking at the phone she was throwing away in shock, “Why are you throwing away my phone!” She raised her head and made an angry accusation!

Shao Mian stretched out his hand to hold her wrist, took her to his arms, then put her in his arms, bowed his head and plugged her red lips.

The man’s good smell immediately made her lose her mind.

The breeze is blowing, and the flowers in the garden are swaying in the wind, as if cheering for two people...

Time passed, and sister Qi, who came out to ask them to eat dinner, blushed and returned to the living room when she saw this scene.

“The young couple are in love in the garden, I am embarrassed to bother.” Sister Qi blushed and reported to Han Min.

Han Min understood in an instant, sitting at the dining table excitedly, and said to Shao Wenchuan and Shao Jiakang on the baby chair, “Then let’s eat first, don’t wait for them.” Let the two of them interact well, and it’s best to get in together.

When Shao Wenchuan saw Han Min in a good mood, he was very happy to feed his grandson.

In the garden

Bo Yiyue's cell phone rang several times and there was no movement. Just before she was about to suffocate, Shao Mian finally let go of Bo Yiyue.

She leaned against his arms with soft legs, and tightly tugged his coat with her hands, panting heavily.

"How? Do you still have to answer his phone?" Looking at her blushing face, the voice of the man approaching the evil spirit sounded above her head.

Bo Yiyue steadied her breath, let go of him, and walked into the garden.

Picked up his phone and patted the dirt on it. Fortunately, the garden is soft soil, and the phone is fine.

It was really wicked. As soon as Bo Yiyue held the phone, it rang again.

With the lesson just now, Bo Yiyue quickly took her cellphone and was about to rush outside the old house.

Shao Mian ran a few steps with him, grabbing her with quick eyes and hands, and circled her from behind.

"What? Do you want me to continue?" His breath lingered in her ears, itchy ears.

Bo Yiyue turned back and looked at him, "Why do you care about me? Isn't it okay for us to play each other?"

Play differently?

The four words made Shao Mian's face cold, so she wanted to wear Mrs. Shao's title and cuckold him outside?

When she lowered her head again, Bo Yiyue quickly covered her mouth with her right hand holding the phone. Shao Mian's thin lips fell on her mobile phone, and the woman's eyes were sly.

"Bo Yiyue, you are very bold!" I didn't say anything before. I took turns to teach Gu Xi and Gu Yu two days ago. I took medicine with him on his back this morning. I couldn't answer other men's calls in front of him tonight! Annoyed him everywhere, is he too kind to her, too good to talk?

Shao Mian's words made her unable to tell whether he was sarcastic or complimenting her.

Then she would treat him as complimenting her, "Thank you

for the compliment, Lawyer Shao.” She pushed him with one hand, and the man didn’t move.

“If you move again, I can let you in again in the middle of the night.”

She didn’t understand what he meant at first, the man added a few words in her ear, and Bo Yiyue blushed and gave him a fierce look.

“Don’t hold me, I think you are dirty!” She didn’t dare to move any more, she could only protest.

Do you think he is dirty? Shao Mian raised her eyebrows, “I am embarrassed to do something dirty by myself?” In his eyes, she finds someone to insult Gu Xi, which is a dirty thing.

Of course Bo Yiyue knew what he was talking about. Angrily, she bit her lower lip tightly, “Then you don’t hug me, go hug Gu Yu and cherish the sisters, you can hug left and right...” she said behind her. Shao Mian’s face was black and he went back.

If he doesn’t teach her a lesson, she doesn’t know what fear is. Shao Mian released her, picked her up, and walked deeper into the garden.

Looking at the dim back garden, Bo Yiyue shivered, “Shao Mian, what do you want to do.” How could she have a bad premonition.

“Are you afraid?” He will find a way to cure her various dissatisfaction.

Bo Yiyue shook her head, but felt wrong, and nodded quickly.

Chapter 562: Realized that I was tricked

What he said in her ear just now made her nod her head more like a chicken pecking rice.

The man stopped and put her down.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly ran to the old house until he ran more than a dozen meters away before shouting, “Shao Mian, this bastard! You know bullying!” After speaking, she turned around and ran away.

Shao Mian looked at her back from running away with fright, feeling very refreshed!

Son of a bitch! Well, she has scolded him like this more than once, so she will wait for him to clean her up tonight!

Bo Yiyue closed the door of the living room bang, panting for breath, half a minute later, the quiet atmosphere in the living room made her feel something wrong.

Looking back slowly, Shao Wenchuan and Han Min were looking at her in surprise. Um... she forgot that there were people in the living room, and smiled awkwardly at the two people who looked at her, “I’m going to wash my hands.” It seems like a kid who was caught doing bad things, Bo Yiyue entered the first floor grievedly Washroom.

After she washed her hands, Shao Mian calmly entered the living room.

Bo Yiyue sat next to her son, bowed her head and quickly grabbed the rice in the bowl, and her thoughts began to wander.

I don’t know how long it took to cook, and when a chopsticks braised pork was put into her bowl, Bo Yiyue recovered.

Knowing who brought her the food, Bo Yiyue smiled and looked at the grandma opposite, “Thank you, grandma, for the food.”

When Han Min was about to speak, Shao Mian faintly threw a few words, “I am not your grandma.”

...

Bo Yiyue really wanted to lift the rice to his face, he definitely did it on purpose! Although she deliberately came first...

“I thought it was my grandmother who picked up the food for me, are you? You’re stingy, you know bullying!” She looked at Shao Mian pitifully, and immediately aroused people’s desire for protection.

Yiyue girl looks so pitiful, she must have been bullied by Shao Mian usually. Han Min put down the chopsticks in his hand and said solemnly, “Xiao Mian, can’t you let your wife be a big man?”

Shao Wenchuan also frowned tightly, “Shao Mian, you are too much, Yiyue is your wife, you have to give in!”

Shao Mian squinted at her, using the little woman who snickered after eating rice.

Did not respond to Han Min and Shao Wenchuan, but said a word in Bo Yiyue’s ear, making her head no longer lifted.

Seeing her face flushed to the root of her ears, Shao Mian smiled triumphantly, as if to show off that she had won, and then picked her chopsticks and vegetables.

Feeling the subtle atmosphere between the young couple, Han Min and Shao Wenchuan didn’t say much, and continued to eat dinner.

After dinner, Bo Yiyue was about to push her son outside. Her left hand was injured, it was inconvenient to push the car, but she wanted face and didn’t want to speak to Shao Mian.

She had to look at Han Min, “Grandma, let’s push Kangkang out for a walk!”

When the voice fell, Shao Mian still sat on the sofa calmly and watched the Legal Channel, as if he hadn’t heard her.

Han Min kicked the grandson next to him, “Go out with his wife and children.” Shao Mian didn’t respond.

Bo Yiyue’s eyes rolled around and quietly turned on the music software on her mobile phone.

Then Shao Mian heard the ringtone of Bo Yiyue’s call, and he frowned without a trace. Su Ming’s face is really thick.

“Grandma, no need, I’ll go alone!” Bo Yiyue said, pushing Shao Jiakang’s car to the door of the living room.

Out of the corner of her eye, she caught sight of a tall figure standing up. She was secretly delighted, turned off the phone music again, pretending to answer the phone, “Hey, wait, I’ll go out and tell you.”

The next second her cell phone was taken away.

Shao Mian took her mobile phone, only to find that the screen had been black, and then looked at her call records. There are only missed calls before eating, and no calls just connected.

Look at the pride in her eyes again and realize that she has

been tricked.

He smiled without anger, put her mobile phone into his pocket, and moved his son's cart out of the living room.

After the sound of closing the door came from behind, Shao Mian said, "Bo Yiyue, if you can play well with your son tomorrow, I will lose!" His words made Bo Yiyue's smile froze on her face.

Ten thousand grass and mud horses gallop past...

"In addition to threatening me, what else do you do!" The woman behind him gritted his teeth and shook his teeth. He ignored it and pushed his son forward leisurely.

"It's enough to threaten you."

Suddenly there was no voice behind him, and Shao Mian increased his voice by decibels without returning, "If you dare to escape, don't even want to see your son in the future."

Bo Yiyue, who was on a small road preparing to escape, stopped when he heard his threats. This stinky man actually threatened her with his son!

"You have no right to deprive me of visitation and custody rights. Shao Jiakang is also my son!" She walked quickly to her son's cart, stretched out her arms, and stopped him.

He stopped and sneered, "Don't care if I have the right or not, you can try if I can do it."

Bo Yiyue was heartbroken. Of course she believed in Shao Mian's right and she could definitely do it. She don't try!

Make way for him, "I'm looking for a lawyer to fight with you, you cheated on marriage, ambiguous with many women, and domestic violence! I want to divorce you and fight for the custody of children!" When it comes to domestic violence, She proudly raised her injured left hand.

Shao Mian arrogantly returned her four words, "I can't help myself!" Then he pushed his son to the square.

Bo Yiyue looked at his back in a daze, I'm like to go, she has been charged with so many crimes! He was still saying that she was overpowered, how confident this man was about her level of litigation!

He still has the suspicion of despising all lawyers!

Bo Yiyue sat on the bench, looking at the man in the square in front of him, teasing his son. She also admired herself very much, and if she planned to ignore him, why could she not

help talking to him?

On the way back, Shao Mian held his son in one hand and pushed the cart with the other. Shao Jiakang gradually fell asleep on his shoulder.

Entering the living room, Yang Ziqin just arrived home after eating outside.

“Mom.” Bo Yiyue hated this mother-in-law again, and greeted respectfully.

But Yang Ziqin saw Bo Yiyue as if he hadn't seen it, and walked over to the grandson in his son's arms.

“Xiao Mian, do you know who I was with just now?” Seeing her excited look, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian walked upstairs at the same time, knowing who it was without guessing.

When he reached the top of the stairs, Bo Yiyue glared at Shao Mian, “I don't want my son?” Shao Mian raised his eyebrows at her, dare to call him? can! One more charge!

He turned around to take the son in Yang Ziqin's arms and followed his wife upstairs.

Yang Ziqin looked at the backs of the two people and was very angry, but he couldn't help but yelled, “I am having dinner with Gu Yu tonight, so happy!”

Chapter 563: Don't you feel nausea?

However, no one responded to her.

Yang Ziqin sat on the sofa in deep thought. What can she do to get Xiao Mian to divorce that woman? This woman has so much scheming, she even dared to find someone to fight Gu Yu!

It's lawless! No way! She must let Xiao Mian divorce her and marry her optimistic Gu Yu!

In the room

Shao Mian gently put his son on the cot and covered his son with a quilt. The weather has been getting colder recently.

Seeing his gentle side, Bo Yiyue looked a little stunned.

Brother Shao Mian hasn't been so gentle with himself for a long time...

Feeling her gaze, Shao Mian went to adjust the headlight of the bedroom to the faint light.

The room suddenly became darker, and it seemed to be ambiguous immediately.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly walked to the cloakroom, the sound of footsteps behind her made her breathing a little bit short.

The faster she walked, the faster Shao Mian followed, and within a few steps, Bo Yiyue was blocked by the man.

He stepped forward and looked at her who was a little flustered.

Feeling his sharp eyes, Bo Yiyue took a step back in fright.

He was moving forward, but she still backed away, and there was no retreat behind Bo Yiyue.

Shao Mian took off his black woolen jacket with a white casual shirt inside, and threw the jacket on the sofa next to him.

Stretching out his arms, he leaned against the cabinet Bo Yiyue was close to, and controlled her within her own range.

"Bo Yiyue, settle the account?" His voice was very soft, but it was very dangerous.

Bo Yiyue immediately shook her head. In order not to allow him to torture herself, she also sacrificed herself, "You treat a vicious woman like this, won't you feel nauseous?"

"No, I will slowly train your vicious heart to be kind!" He announced domineeringly, and Junrong slowly approached her.

There was no distance between the two people because of his proximity.

Feeling his breath, Bo Yiyue took a deep breath and said sarcastically, “Teaching? Don’t forget, Jiangshan’s nature is easy to change! No matter how you train, I still won’t let Gu Xi and Gu Yu go!”

The last sentence really made Shao Mian frowned.

Sure enough, this woman has a hard-to-change nature, and at this moment she is still thinking about how to avenge others!

He bit her fiercely on her lower lip, and Bo Yiyue almost cursed in pain! But the word “Go!” still broke out.

This **** man knows to trust other women!

“How much money do you need? I ask you to be my lawyer. I’m going to the court to sue Gu Xi!” Bo Yiyue gritted her teeth and said, that woman will report the case, and she will sue her too! She is really stupid with such good resources beside her without using it!

The man sneered, she still wanted to invite him? “In a case like yours, the consultation fee is 10,000 yuan per minute, and the litigation fee is 10,000 yuan. The lawsuit won... 1 million or even 10 million.” He suddenly lowered his head and moved closer to her.

Consultation fee for one minute...ten thousand? Win a lawsuit with one million to ten million? “Shao Mian, why don’t you grab it!” She sold herself and couldn’t make up one million ten million!

“Snatch?” The man smiled lowly, he didn’t need to snatch, N many lawsuits brought him to the door.

This kind of civil dispute case is fairly cheap. He hasn’t told her yet that he took an international criminal case and started at 50 million or hundreds of millions.

“Don’t try to use this method to prove your innocence, I have eyes, I believe in my own eyes!” Gu Xi’s appearance he saw with his own eyes, he is not blind!

Bo Yiyue really wanted to slap his face with a slap, she didn’t want to say a word to him. Push him vigorously with his right hand, ready to open the cabinet.

However, before she could react, her body rose into the sky.

After a scream, she was pressed by him on the sofa in the cloakroom.

The man tore off his tie, put his big palm on his belt buckle, and announced domineeringly, “Start to settle accounts!”
“Wang Ba... oh oh oh.”

...

Speechless overnight.

The sky in the east was pale, Bo Yiyue used the last trace of strength to push away the man’s long arm on her body, and fell asleep deeply.

The sky was bright, and Shao Jiakang cried, but Bo Yiyue didn’t know. Shao Mian opened his eyes, got off the bed, and made milk powder for his son.

Half an hour later

The refreshed Shao Mian walked downstairs holding his son who was eating the bottle.

The three elders at the table have already sat down and are eating their own breakfast.

Sister Qi brought Shao Mian’s breakfast and placed it in front of him. Shao Mian stopped his son with one hand and started eating breakfast with the other.

Yang Ziqin swallowed the gruel in his mouth and said coldly and warmly, “What time is it, I still get up, and I don’t want to go to work without children. Are you waiting to be a young grandmother?”

Everyone knows who she is talking about.

Hearing her strange tone of yin and yang, Han Min didn’t have the appetite to eat well.

Shao Min put the baby bottle in his son’s mouth on the dining table, fed his son a sip of milk, and said faintly, “My wife is shouldering the responsibility of inheriting the Shao family.

She is too tired at night and can’t get up during the day. Why? Have a daughter, does Mom have an opinion?”

His calm words made Yang Ziqin blush and glared at his son, “Of course you want a daughter. Mom has no objection, but she shouldn’t be born by Bo Yiyue.”

Shao Mian handed the baby bottle to his son again and choked, “If my dad wants to give birth to me another younger sibling and let another woman give birth, how do you feel?”

Yang Ziqin couldn’t say a word when he was angry. What good is it to have a son? I really marry a wife and forget my mother.

Seeing that his grandson was so powerful, Han Min was secretly happy, cleared his throat and said, "Xiao Mian, it's good to be young, but also pay attention to restrain yourself. Such a big movement has been heard by the entire villa."

"Grandma was wrong. I was punishing her for being disobedient. If Bo Yiyue can get up before noon today, grandma tells me." Because she can get up normally, he loses. However, he will not admit defeat, and will continue to struggle until he is satisfied with her wake-up time.

Shao Wenchuan raised his eyebrows and glanced at his son. When did Shao Mian have such a thick skin?

"Xiao Mian, right Yiyue, don't be with women who are inconsistent." His son is old and very good, and Shao Wenchuan rarely educates his son.

"Well, Dad, I know." Shao Mian happily responded. Bo Yiyue is quite satisfied with him at the moment, and he will push back the divorce.

Yang Ziqin stood up from her position and looked at her son very dissatisfied, "Shao Mian, you don't know what Bo Yiyue did to Gu Yu! Knowing that Xiao Yu is allergic to peppers, she deliberately puts peppers in the dishes, And you are looking for someone to besiege her, this Bo Yiyue is so excessive, is your mind flooded?"

Chapter 564: The gunpowder downstairs

Shao Mian put down his chopsticks, swallowed the dumplings in his mouth, and glanced at Yang Ziqin who was very excited, “Mom, the blood pressure is high, so don’t worry about too much.”

When he said this, Yang Ziqin became even more excited, “I also know that my blood pressure is high and my health is not good. If you really care, you will obediently divorce the woman Bo Yiyue and marry Xiaoyu!” Gu Yu told her not to say anything about it, it was Bo Yiyue’s abuse of her grandson!

But she couldn’t hold back, “This vicious woman still abuses my grandson. What qualifications does she have to be the Shao family’s wife?”

“Enough!” Han Min placed the spoon heavily in his hand and stood up from the position.

Walking to Yang Ziqin, “That Gu Yu has given you some Ecstasy, and he will let you persuade your son to abandon his wife and marry a mistress!” Her daughter-in-law disappointed her too much. Shine!

The old lady was angry and the family was quiet. Yang Ziqin gritted her teeth and sat back in her seat again.

“Mom, don’t be angry.” Shao Wenchuan also stood up and hurriedly came over to appease the old lady.

Han Min’s hands were shaking, and he sat beside Shao Mian under Shao Wenchuan’s comfort. It wasn’t until I hugged my great-grandson that I felt better.

A good breakfast ended in unpleasantness because of some words from Yang Ziqin.

The gunpowder downstairs was filled with smoke, and Bo Yiyue, who was sleeping upstairs, didn’t know at all.

Waking up from this sleep, the sun seemed to be going down. She suddenly sat up from the bed and looked at the time next to her. It was almost four o’clock...

What a shame! Bo Yiyue’s heart-stuffed support, how come out to meet people!

She moved slightly, her whole body aching, thinking of yesterday’s events, Bo Yiyue’s right hand tightly grasped the thin quilt on her body.

After the upset on his face, she was shy. This Shao Mian

definitely made her ashamed on purpose!

After getting out of bed with difficulty, after a simple wash, remembering the phone call Su Ming called her yesterday, he hesitated and went back.

Su Ming was in a meeting in the office, and when he saw the caller ID, he ticked the corner of his mouth and walked out of the meeting room to answer the phone in the surprise of everyone.

“Yiyue, what happened yesterday? Why didn’t you answer the phone?” Su Ming’s worried voice came from there.

Bo Yiyue remembered that Shao Mian didn’t let her answer the phone yesterday, and she casually found an excuse,

“Yesterday the phone was held by his son to play, give it to him or not, hehe.” She smiled embarrassedly.

There was a trace of guilty conscience in the laughter, so Su Ming still heard that something was wrong with her.

He smiled and did not continue to struggle, “How are you doing recently? When will you come to work?”

“Well, it’s okay, I guess it will take two days to go to work. I want to see my parents tomorrow, the day after tomorrow...”

Thinking of his parents, Bo Yiyue’s eyes were full of tears, and his voice choked slightly.

Su Ming nodded, her choking made him feel uncomfortable, so she comforted her gently, “Well, don’t think too much, please feel free to contact me if you need help.”

“Well, okay, thank you Su Ming.” Bo Yiyue wiped away the tears that fell. Su Ming is really a good person, and I have to invite him to dinner another day.

After finishing the conversation with Su Ming, Bo Yiyue sat on the bed and felt uncomfortable for a while, then went to the bathroom to wash her face before leaving the bedroom door.

The whole villa was very quiet, as if no one was at home, Bo Yiyue was going to the kitchen to find something to eat.

I found some ingredients from the freezer, and simply made myself a bowl of noodles and cushioned my stomach.

While preparing to wash the dishes, the door of the living room was opened, and it sounded like Han Min and Sister Qi came back with their son.

Hearing movement in the kitchen, Sister Qi walked over and took a look, “Madam, put the bowl here, I’ll come!” She

walked over, folded her sleeves, and prepared to take over the work from Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue's hands were originally inconvenient, and he was not hypocritical. "Thank you, sister Qi." Then she walked out of the kitchen.

Seeing Bo Yiyue in the living room, Han Min immediately raised a smile, "Have you eaten?"

Bo Yiyue nodded, picked up her son laboriously, "I have eaten grandma." She kissed her son on the cheek.

"Xiao Mian... Did you bully you yesterday?" Han Min looked at her grinningly, and Bo Yiyue blushed instantly. Sure enough, everyone heard the movement.

"Grandma." Bo Yiyue lowered his head and called Han Min in a low voice.

Han Min smiled, "Grandma is all over here, why are you shy, how are your hands?" She looked at Bo Yiyue's hands wrapped around gauze with concern.

correct! Her hand had to change the dressing, "If you don't mention it, grandma, I forgot. I have to go to the hospital."

Looking at the time, Chengyang's brother shouldn't get off work yet.

Shao Jiakang stared at her with big round eyes, and Bo Yiyue reluctantly kissed him on the cheek.

Bo Yiyue's reluctance made Han Min laugh, and urged, "You go quickly, your hands are inconvenient, so don't take your children."

Chengyang Private Hospital

When Bo Yiyue arrived in a hurry, Si Chengyang was calling Shao Mian. Seeing her, he said, "You don't need to call your wife, she is here."

If Hao Bo Yiyue was asked to change the dressing, Si Chengyang took the initiative to contact Shao Mian without seeing her at this time.

Now that the person came, Si Chengyang hung up.

Taking out the medicine and gauze prepared next to him, he walked to the sofa and saw that the gauze on Bo Yiyue's hand was still wet.

Slightly frowned, "Isn't it said you can't touch water?" I opened the gauze, and sure enough, some of the wounds that touched the water began to turn white.

Bo Yiyue smiled embarrassedly, "I accidentally got water on my face while washing my face."

Si Chengyang didn't speak any more, and seriously cleaned her wounds, put some good medicine, and wrapped new gauze.

The movement was so gentle, it hurt the eyes of the woman who had been standing at the door for a long time.

She knows that he likes Li Lualuo. Not only can he be gentle to Li Lualuo, he can also be gentle to other women, but he has never been gentle to her...

It was Bo Yiyue who discovered Tang Dantong first, and Si Chengyang just fixed her gauze.

"Dantong, you are here." Bo Yiyue first greeted her, and Tang Dantong walked in slowly.

Tang Dantong squeezed out a smile, "Well, what happened to your hand?" Stopped beside her.

Si Chengyang saw her as if she hadn't seen it, and simply packed her things and put them on the medical cart outside the door.

"It's okay, I accidentally plunged into some broken glass." Bo Yiyue briefly explained, and then remembered what happened yesterday morning, is she going to buy a box of medicine again?

But thinking of Shao Mian's anger, she was a little confused...

Tang Dantong nodded. In fact, she just passed by here, and one of them came up without holding back.

Chapter 565: I will continue to do things today

In order to conceal his embarrassment in front of Si Chengyang, Tang Dantong invited Bo Yiyue, “Are you free tonight? Hang out together?”

Bo Yiyue thought for a while, Shao Mian was so busy that she definitely couldn't take care of her. The son is taken by three elders, no problem, “Okay!” She readily agreed.

The death of her parents some time ago hit her hard, and with the incident of Gu Xi and Gu Yu later, she always wanted to go out and relax.

The two women agreed, completely ignoring Si Chengyang next to them.

Tang Dantong took out his mobile phone, turned out WeChat, and found the group of eight of them before, “Let's call Yunjin and Lualuo!” There are so many people.

Bo Yiyue agreed. Not long after, the two women sat in Si Chengyang's office and chatted with the other two in the group.

The four men watched the women chat in full swing, and there was no room for interruption.

Bo Yiyue, who was far abroad, was even more anxious. He didn't know what he was anxious, but it was very itchy.

In the assistant area, Yun Jin happily looked at the chat records, and expected to go in and ask Shao Mian to leave early.

The last four women, under the gaze of the men, had a good discussion, first go shopping, then go to dinner, and finally go to KTV to hi sing.

Bo Yiyue and Tang Dantong walked to the office door while playing with their mobile phones.

All those who were fascinated forgot to say hello to Si Chengyang. Si Chengyang looked at Tang Dantong in disbelief and ignored him like this, feeling very upset.

After leaving the hospital, Li Qianluo also pulled Li Youwu and Ye Lingling, who had been in Country C, into the group.

In the end, the five women met at the gate of a shopping mall. The same superior conditions make each of the five women dazzling.

Fashionable dress, five beautiful faces, standing together, the rate of turning back is as high as 100%.

The identity and background of the five women are thicker than the other, and every time they enter a store, they all enjoy the highest level of treatment.

BeautifulGirl clothing store

Gu Xi took a vacation today and went out to the mall with Gu Yu to buy new season clothing.

The five women who came in suddenly attracted everyone's attention.

After seeing one of them was Bo Yiyue who was talking and laughing, Gu Xi and Gu Yu's face changed together.

At the same time, Bo Yiyue also saw the sisters' flowers.

"Seeing that the sisters have spent it, a pair of scheming bitches, I am going to continue to do things today." Bo Yiyue had already left the matter of being imprisoned for two days a long time ago.

When the rivals met, she was extremely jealous, how could she let the sisters go.

The other four women are not fuel-efficient lamps. Hearing Bo Yiyue's words, he instantly understood.

Gu Yu is trying on the new long woolen coat and the white woolen coat, which looks very nice on her.

However, Bo Yiyue had to distort the facts, "Miss Gu has short legs and can't hold such a long woolen coat." Five women sat on the sofa at the same time.

Before Gu Yu could refute, Li Qianluo spoke, "Miss Gu has a thick waist, and the belted jacket is not suitable for you."

The shopping guide next to Gu Yu is very embarrassing, this is so beautiful, how can it make them all taste bad.

Tang Dantong held his chin and carefully looked at Gu Yu, who had a distorted face, "Miss Gu, your skin color is not good. White will only make your skin look dark."

Xiao San is hated by everyone, Ye Lingling said lightly, "Miss Gu, do I remember that you are not the editor-in-chief of a fashion magazine? How could your vision be so bad? Are you crazy?"

Gu Yu was already vomiting blood out of anger, and she glared at the last Yunjin. Yun Jin originally wanted to look at the face of the previous incident, but didn't plan to speak, but when she saw her glaring eyes, she was upset. "Miss Gu, the neck isn't long originally. Put it on, where did your neck go?"

The shopping guide looked at the five women who were talking nonsense with their eyes open, and didn't even dare to speak.

Bo Yiyue concluded, "So, Miss Gu, with a big waist and round waist, is not suitable for buying clothes. Let's go out naked!"

"Bo Yiyue, you are too presumptuous!" Gu Yu angrily took off his coat and threw it in the arms of the shopping guide, and walked up to the five women domineeringly.

Although he knew that the men behind these five women were stronger than the other, Gu Yu still didn't want to admit defeat.

"Presumptuous? My husband's shopping mall, that is, my shopping mall. My boss lady hasn't spoken yet. What are you so excited about?" Li Qaluo's legs overlapped, sitting gracefully on the sofa looking at the latest fashion catalog.

"Here, the coat you just wore was designed by my fiancé and Yiyue's elder brother. My sister-in-law would like to express an opinion. Who would dare not say anything?" Bo Yiyang was not there anyway, Yun Jin opened his eyes and said nonsense. No one knew, and gave Bo Yiyue a lot of face.

Since the intersection with Bo Yiyang, Yun Jin has always involuntarily paid attention to his works. Therefore, when she first saw this dress, she knew it was made by Bo Yiyang.

"I'm so laughing. I don't know where you have the confidence to say that Mrs. Shao is presumptuous! Bo Yiyue is the wife of the gold medal lawyer Shao Mian. Is it normal to be presumptuous?" Ye Lingling stood up and looked at the clothes in the store casually. .

"Yiyue, you are so good to talk, let this kind of woman bully you." Tang Dantong took Bo Yiyue's arm and looked at her sympathetically.

"Right! I also feel that my husband had a problem with his eyes before, so any woman accepts it." Bo Yiyue glanced at her without saying a word. In fact, if you think about it carefully, this woman Gu Xi is more scheming and smarter than Gu Yu.

Gu Yu lost his voice and stabilized her emotions, took out her mobile phone, slid to Shao Mian's number, and smiled coldly, "I'll call Amian, how about him to comment?"

Hearing that she was about to call Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue suddenly lost her heart. One is the woman he loves, and the

other is his honorary wife. Who will he stand on?
Ye Lingling next to her spoke, “Yiyue, let her fight, if your husband is protecting her, this kind of scumbag husband, don’t worry!”

Feeling that what she said was reasonable, Bo Yiyue smiled triumphantly, “Yes, Miss Gu, dare you gamble?”

Gu Yu gritted her teeth secretly and clicked to call on Shao Mian’s phone number. Did she think she would not dare?
The phone connected, “A Mian...” Gu Yu’s gentle voice made Bo Yiyue almost vomit.

Good Shao Mian, you dare to answer Gu Yu’s call, she remembered!

Before leaving get off work, Shao Mian was watching the company’s monitoring. I found that the person who went to his office and took pictures yesterday was the one he had guessed. When the phone rang, he opened the answer button without even seeing who it was.

Hearing Gu Yurou’s weak voice, Shao Mian was silent for a moment, “Say.”

Chapter 566: You care about her

“Amian, am I so easy to bully?” Shao Mian frowned when she asked.

Gu Yu’s next words made him understand what was going on there, “Bo Yiyue took a few women to bully me, Amian, don’t you want to control it? I didn’t mess with her!”

Imagine that Gu Yu faced five extraordinary women and did not have a chance to take advantage.

“I can’t afford to dodge it.” Does she even know such a simple truth? He didn’t plan to intervene in the struggle between women.

Gu Yu gritted his teeth secretly, and Bo Yiyue was not calm anymore before the next sentence came out.

He stood up from the sofa awkwardly, grabbed the phone in Gu Yu’s hand, and pushed her hard. Gu Yu might as well fall back wearing high heels, “Ah!” Shao Mian heard her scream clearly.

“Shao Mian, your soft and weak ex-girlfriend, can you particularly arouse your desire for protection?” The familiar female voice was full of sarcasm.

Shao Mian rubbed his sour eyebrows, “Don’t make trouble for me.” This little woman has never changed her mind!

“Provoke trouble? Shao Mian, let me tell you that I still made trouble today. Go to the hospital to see your little lover!” After saying that, Bo Yiyue threw Gu Yu’s phone directly into the cup on the phone.

The phone is scrapped.

The other four women applauded at the same time, “Good job!” Li Qianluo gave Bo Yiyue a thumbs up.

When the shopping guides saw this scene, they had long been hiding away, only dared to eavesdrop on one side, and did not dare to step forward.

Other customers also took a detour.

Gu Xi lifted up Gu Yu who was sitting on the ground, “Bo Yiyue, don’t go too far, why my sister is wrong with you, come in and find trouble!”

it is good! Gu Xi finally spoke. Bo Yiyue walked up to her and smiled, “Lawyer Gu, slander others, what crimes, I know better than anyone else!”

Gu Xi’s heart jumped, “I am a lawyer, of course I know.” She

couldn't see what Bo Yiyue wanted to do.

"Resign from Shao Mian's company, or I will take the charge you used to slander me." She will make the charge of insulting become true.

Having said this, Bo Yiyue's phone rang.

You don't need to look at you to know who it is, and click on the answer button, "Lawyer Shao, I'm punishing the junior, can you stop me from interfering?"

Shao Mian returned to the office, packed his papers, and walked to the parking lot.

"I didn't intervene, I just wanted to tell you, don't do some excessive things willfully." For example, find someone to insult and cherish this matter, just pass.

The anger in Bo Yiyue's heart rushed up, "Shao Mian, you scumbag, are you protecting the mistress like this?" Gu Yu felt proud when she heard her questioning.

Shao Mian was speechless, what did he say that would make her think so?

Then the call was ended by her.

Shao Mian felt uneasy and decided to go to the KTV they were talking about at the party.

Here Gu Xi and Gu Yu stood up and walked towards the door.

Bo Yiyue walked up to them and blocked their way.

"Gu Xi, you didn't hear what I said, did you?"

"Bo Yiyue, don't bite people like a mad dog!" Gu Xi's words fell, and Bo Yiyue slapped her in the face.

Gu Xi was going to fight back, but Tang Dantong, who was closest to them, stopped her raised arm.

Tang Dantong shook it hard, and the two sisters who supported each other almost fell to the ground together.

"Dantong, let's beat them together, and I will be responsible if something happens!" The big deal is to go in for a few more days!

Li Qingluo winked at the shopping guide, "Go, close the door."

Um... Several shopping guides glanced at each other, a little hesitant.

Knowing their embarrassment, Li Qianluo reported Si Jin Heng's name, "My husband Si Jin Heng, something happened, and Li Qianluo is responsible for it." Li Qianluo looked at the

shopping guide who was going to close the door, feeling choked. .

Although she has much more wealth under her current name than Si Jin Heng's, the three words Si Jin Heng are more deterrent and persuasive.

Sisters Gu Yu trembled all over when they saw the iron gate being lowered.

I want to ask for help, but the iron door keeps everything in the shop tightly covered.

“Bo Yiyue, if you dare to touch us, I will sue you.” The two sisters backed away in fright.

Prosecute? These two words of her reminded Bo Yiyue, holding some clothes, stepping on a stool, and covering several cameras in the store.

Prosecution also needs evidence! No evidence, let's see what she can do!

Ten minutes later

BeautifulGirl

The store door was slowly raised, and the five women came out together, all in a happy mood.

We went out of the mall together and walked to the hotel we had arranged for.

Twenty minutes after they left, the two women wore brand-new coats and headed out of the mall with their hair slightly tousled.

Shao Mian, who had just met Si Jinheng and Si Chengyang, followed the call and closed his eyes in Si Jinheng's office to listen to the sobbing sound over there.

“...Amian, you didn't see how my sister and I were beaten up... If you decide to let her bully us like this, you will think I was blind at the beginning and I fell in love with you.”

“Amian, we really have no face to go out to meet people, even Yunjin bullies people under the banner of Bo Yiyang...”

Shao Mian opened his eyes, turned on the hands-free and threw the phone on the table.

The voice of Gu Yu crying, crying, and complaining made it clear to the three men in the office.

“My phone was thrown into the water by Bo Yiyue, and that Tang Dantong, she knows how to work...Neither of our sisters are their opponents.”

The office door was pushed open, and Li Youwu came in, and Ye Lingling's name happened to be heard on the phone.

"The wife of Li Youwu, Ye Lingling devalued me for nothing, I didn't offend her..."

"As Mrs. Si, Li Qianluo didn't expect that she would condone Bo Yiyue's murder... Imagine how miserable the two of us were bullied by them."

"Amian, I beg you, you control her..."

...

The four men in the office, look at me, I look at you.

They are all wondering how these five women bullied others and made a strong woman cry like this.

It's just that no one will be compassionate, who makes the perpetrator their beloved wife.

"Amian, are you there?" It was too quiet over there, making Gu Yu a little panicked.

"Well, I see, I will be reimbursed for the medical expenses incurred." Shao Mian picked up the phone and responded faintly.

Maybe it was angry, Gu Yu began to gasp, and they heard clearly, "Amian, you know that the focus is not on medical expenses!"

"Well, I know, I will give you an explanation on this matter. I will come to see you tomorrow and you will have a good rest." Shao Mian suppressed his irritability and wanted to hang up for a long time.

Hearing him say this, Gu Yu choked up and hung up.

Chapter 567: I lost

“Let’s go! KTV catch people!” Shao Mian got up from the sofa and walked to the door.

“Why? To teach Yiyue for the ex-girlfriend?” Si Chengyang put his shoulders on Shao Mian’s and asked curiously.

Shao Mian was full of anger now, and did not answer Si Chengyang.

This little woman will mess with him! If he didn’t beat her this time, he wouldn’t be relieved!

When the four men rushed to KTV, the scene in the private room made the four men’s expressions cold.

Five small white fresh meat sat beside the five women. Bo Yiyue’s even worse, leaning directly in Xiao Xianrou’s arms. As if he didn’t see anyone, Bo Yiyue still said, “Wait, my sister will take you to a good place!”

The others are okay, keeping a certain distance from Xiao Xianrou.

Si Jin Heng narrowed his eyes, and the little fresh meat beside Li Qianluo immediately stood up and left the private room dingy.

Tang Dantong poured himself a little fresh meat to accompany the wine and lowered his stomach in one breath. Then the cup was heavily placed on the table, and the small fresh meat filled her again.

Li Youwu took off his sunglasses, strode to Ye Lingling’s side, picked up the little fresh meat next to her, and threw it out.

Sit back to Ye Lingling’s side, control her on the sofa behind her, and asked with an ugly face, “What do you want to do?”

“No, it’s just a glass of wine.” Ye Lingling’s eyes were so innocent that Li Youwu couldn’t get angry.

Shao Mian is the least calm, his wife is in the arms of others, how can he calm down?

He picked up Xiao Xianrou’s collar and hit his face and body with a fist.

“Shao Mian!” Bo Yiyue screamed, hurriedly guarding Xiao Xianrou, and said angrily, “You broke him, who will I open the room with!”

...

Li Qianluo couldn’t help being so handsome, Bo Yiyue did a beautiful job!

A man who doesn't cherish his wife well should be stimulated like this.

Tang Dantong applauded directly, "Yiyue, don't wrong yourself." You can't wrong yourself every day like yourself. Si Chengyang pulled Tang Dantong, who was afraid that the world would not be chaotic, and walked to the door.

"Let go of me! We haven't sang yet!" It hasn't been half an hour since we arrived, and it's not time to be hi!

"Tang Dantong, are you looking for something?" Si Chengyang took her and found an unmanned private room with no lights on, so he pushed her in.

The little fresh meat around Yun Jin is smarter, and he sees that something is wrong. Winked at the man who poured wine for Tang Dantong just now, and the two left immediately.

Now there is another man behind Bo Yiyue...

Xiao Xianrou originally wanted to leave, but he was guarded by Bo Yiyue in a corner, and he couldn't walk if he wanted to. Shao Mian pulled Bo Yiyue away with a green face, and pulled out the small fresh meat again.

Bo Yiyue quickly grabbed his hand that was about to hit someone, Xiao Xianrou took the opportunity to run to the door. Bo Yiyue felt a pity when she saw people running away, so she let go of Shao Mian and followed.

The moment she walked to the door, the door of the private room was slammed by a huge force.

"Shao Mian, why do you care about me!"

"By the way I am your man!"

"Shit man, don't you want to divorce me? Just leave!" Bo Yiyue gave it up, she didn't want to suffer this torture anymore.

Obviously he had a woman outside first, so why can't she have a man!

Bo Yiyue's words made the whole private room quiet.

Everyone, look at me and I will look at you.

When did these two people get into divorce?

Hearing that she agreed to a divorce, Shao Mian took her out of the private room, "Go, go for a divorce!"

"Just go!"

Two people pulled and left the private room, leaving five dumbfounded!

After a long time, Ye Lingling's voice sounded, "They won't really want a divorce!"

Several other people shook their heads one after another, saying they didn't know.

"Would you like to make a call to ask?" This was asked by Li Qianluo.

Si Jin Heng thought for a while, "Don't fight now." As soon as he went out, let them settle the matter for a while.

KTV outside

Shao Mian squeezed Bo Yiyue into the back seat of the car, sat down on the main driver, applied the throttle, and quickly left here.

The speed was very fast, at least one hundred and fifty yards, and Bo Yiyue was so scared that Bo Yiyue had completely lost his waywardness.

Clutching the corner of his clothes tightly, watching the night scene outside the car window quickly pass by.

red light

"Think about it, after signing, your son won't belong to you anymore!" The man's voice seemed very low in the dark.

When Bo Yiyue thought of her son, her heart ached, what would she do?

Even though her heart is uncomfortable, Bo Yiyue still stubbornly said, "If you don't get it, I will have another ten with another man!"

Go and have another ten with other men! But he didn't want to have his baby! Thinking of her taking medicine, the man's eyes were scarlet.

Green light on

Shao Mian knocked the steering wheel to death, turned his head, and parked the car on the side of the road.

Big palms held the steering wheel tightly, "I will apologize to Gu Yu and Gu Xi tomorrow, I can ignore what happened today." Shao Mian finally regressed.

Apologize to them? "Shao Mian, am I good to bully?" The woman's voice was calm, accompanied by a cold heart.

"If you do something wrong, you must have the courage to admit your mistake!"

The woman sneered, "Speak straight if you still love her in my heart."

Shao Mian closed his eyes, “The apology has nothing to do with this question.”

avoiding problem? Bo Yiyue opened the door and walked off the Porsche.

When the main driver was driving, “Shao Mian, I lost, I let go. But let me apologize to Gu Yu, I can’t do it!” She’s right, don’t apologize!

The woman’s stubborn back made Shao Mian crazy.

She lost, what does she mean by letting go? Want to give him up? Don’t love him anymore?

Started the Porsche to drive forward slowly, and finally stopped at the side of the road diagonally, blocking her way.

“Get in the car!” he ordered faintly.

Bo Yiyue wanted to get around the car, but he blocked her way in various ways.

She stood there, motionless and confronted him.

Shao Mian got out of the car, closed the door, and came to her.

In one action, she was pushed against the car door.

Bo Yiyue put her gaze aside, and did not look at him who was right in front of her.

“Shao Mian, let’s be apart for a while, let’s calm down!”

Maybe they need a distance to calm each other down.

Shao Mian’s big palm on the car clenched into a fist.

separate? Thinking of the night without her, it must be difficult.

“Why? Want to be separated from me and be with Su Ming openly?” Shao Mian wanted to strangle her when she

remembered that she was going to be with other men.

The woman froze for a moment, Su Ming? Why is Su Ming again?

However, it is okay to find someone as a reason, “Yes, you are with Gu Yu, and I am with Su Ming, that’s it!”

She didn’t want to talk to him, holding his wrist, ready to pull him away.

Chapter 568: Why have a fever

Shao Mian didn't let go of her, but pressed her tightly and roughly kissed her red lips.

After a long time

Under the dim street light, more men and women are eager to be separated by Shao Mian's phone call ringing.

Bo Yiyue's legs were a little weak, and Shao Mian stopped her soft waist, and opened the conversation in front of her.

"grandmother."

grandmother? Bo Yiyue was puzzled. It was about 11 o'clock now, why grandma hasn't rested yet.

"Xiao Mian, Kang Kang has a fever, and has been sent by your father to Chengyang's hospital. Please go there quickly." Han Min's voice appeared particularly loud in the dark night, and Bo Yiyue heard it clearly.

Does your son have a fever? Why did you suddenly have a fever?

When Shao Mian finished hanging up the phone, "What's the matter?" His son had something to do, so he couldn't care about anger. She grabbed the corner of his clothes tightly, her eyes full of anxiety.

He opened the door of the co-pilot next to him and carried her up, "I don't know the reason yet, we will rush over now." He fastened her seat belt and closed the door.

I took the main driver and drove away.

On the way, Shao Mian made several calls to Si Chengyang, but no one answered.

It wasn't until the door of Chengyang Hospital that Si Chengyang called Shao Mian back.

"What's the matter?" Si Chengyang's voice was slightly hoarse.

Shao Mian couldn't care about his strangeness, "Come to the hospital, my son has a fever."

"Well, I'll go over immediately." Si Chengyang picked up the coat next to him, ignored Tang Dantong who was embarrassed behind him, opened the private room door and walked out.

Go outside the door and tell the waiter in the hallway, "Don't let anyone in."

The waiter nodded and stayed outside. Si Chengyang put on his coat and rushed to the hospital.

Ten minutes later, Tang Dantong walked out of the private room with his slightly messy hair, and left the KTV quickly with his head down.

Inside the hospital

When she found the children's ward, Bo Yiyue looked at her son distressedly with an abnormal red face.

Holding his son in his arms, Shao Jiakang seemed to feel the smell of his mother and slowly opened his eyes.

He glanced at Bo Yiyue, grabbed one of Shao Mian's thumb, and closed his eyes again.

The doctor on duty came in with a thermometer and handed it to Bo Yiyue, "Take the child's temperature first."

five minutes later

With a high fever of 39 degrees, Bo Yiyue was crying in distress.

Seeing his son's flushed little face, he felt a deep sense of guilt.

Si Chengyang arrived at the hospital and went directly to the ward, listening to the doctor on duty saying that the fever reached 39 degrees.

She gave Shao Jiakang a box of anti-fever medicine, and then asked the nurse to bring his stethoscope to check other aspects of the child.

"The preliminary judgment is that it is an ordinary high fever. Put a fever-reducing paste on the child, drink some anti-fever medicine, and wipe the body with warm water." Si Chengyang took off the stethoscope, and the nurse ran to get the medicine.

"Why do you have a fever?" Bo Yiyue asked anxiously.

"There are many reasons for this, such as colds, bacterial infections, etc., don't worry, it's nothing serious." Si Chengyang's words made several adults relieved.

Si Chengyang put a fever-reducing paste on the child and asked Bo Yiyue to give a little fever-reducing medicine and then left.

Shao Jiakang kept sleeping without crying or making trouble.

"Dad, you go back first, there are two of us here." Shao Mian checked the time, and it was past twelve o'clock.

Shao Wenchuan nodded, "I will come back tomorrow morning."

Shao Mian went to send Shao Wenchuan, but Bo Yiyue and

his children were left in the ward.

Bo Yiyue lay next to her son, looked at his small face, and hugged him tightly in her arms.

Her mother is really incompetent. Just now she was angry with Shao Mian and said she would give up her Kangkang.

How could she be willing to be such a cute and well-behaved son?

The door of the ward was opened and Shao Mian walked in from outside.

Standing still looking at the mother and son on the hospital bed, Bo Yiyue's distressed look reminded him of the bruise on his son's **** that day.

It was concluded that Bo Yiyue had been stimulated during that time, and only then did that kind of stupid thing.

Shao Jiakang turned over his body uncomfortably every time he slept.

In the end, Bo Yiyue simply hugged her son in her arms. After a little bit, Shao Mian took over the son in her arms.

"You sleep for a while." He sat down on the other side of the bed. Shao Jiakang felt safe and didn't move much.

The beds in the ward were so big that they could even lie down for a family of three.

Bo Yiyue lay on the bed, and couldn't sleep because of worry about her son.

Keeping his eyes on the son in Shao Mian's arms, Shao Mian saw her with his eyes open and placed his son in the middle of the bed.

He also lay down, with the child beside him, and Bo Yiyue put one hand on his son's calf before falling asleep peacefully.

Shao Mian didn't sleep, he kept staring at the sleeping Bo Yiyue.

I don't know why, even if he knows she has done a lot of wrong things, he still wants to stop her in his arms and love it. Before being with Gu Yu, maybe Gu Yu was too strong. He could experience many feelings in Bo Yiyue that he could not experience in Gu Yu.

Putting the big palm on her forehead, she gently slapped her bangs.

"Brother Shao Mian..." Bo Yiyue murmured, put her hand on her son's arm, and fell asleep again.

The corners of Shao Mian's mouth raised slightly, and his eyes became softer when he looked at her.

Bo Yiyue loves him, he has always known it, which makes him very proud.

What she did to Gu Yu and Gu Xi might be because she loved him too much and used the wrong way.

Therefore, he should tell her well, what to do and not to do...

Early next morning

Han Min asked Shao Wenchuan to send her to the hospital, but did not sleep well all night, worrying about the health of his great-grandson.

Gently pushing open the door of the ward, the family of three was still asleep in bed. The heads of the two adults were pressed together, and the son lay diagonally between them.

Han Min was not in a hurry to wake them up, patted Shao Wenchuan's hand, and whispered, "Take out the phone and take a photo of them." It's a pity to miss such a warm scene.

It's a good memory to watch it later.

Shao Wenchuan took out his mobile phone from his pocket, turned on the camera, and pressed the shooting button.

"Kacha." Shao Wenchuan's cell phone, forgetting to adjust the voice, took a picture, and Shao Mian opened his eyes.

The little woman next to her was sleeping soundly with her arm pillowed. The same is true for the son, and his face is no longer red.

He sat up gently from the bed, "Grandma, Dad."

"Well, how is the child?" Han Min approached Shao Jiakang, lowered his voice and asked.

Shao Jiakang's face had returned to its normal color. When Shao Mian leaned close to touch his forehead, Shao Jiakang opened his eyes.

"Wow!" Suddenly letting go and cry, shocking several people.

Bo Yiyue, who was sleeping, was also awakened.

I sat up from the bed in a daze and went to hug his son.

"Little boy, don't cry, don't cry." She couldn't open her eyes and still coaxed her son, she looked so funny.

Chapter 569: Men don't have a good thing

Then Yang Ziqin, who rushed with his things, immediately took out the milk bottle and milk powder, "Kangkang must be hungry!" The family began to get busy.

After Shao Mian washed up, the nurse brought breakfast to the hospital.

Because this is an advanced ward, the breakfast is quite generous.

While Yang Ziqin was feeding Shao Jiakang with milk powder, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian simply ate breakfast.

The nurse came in again and took the temperature of the child.

The fever has gone down, 37 degrees 7. The nurse replaced Shao Jiakang with an anti-fever patch, asked the adult to feed him another anti-fever medicine, and left the ward.

Later, Si Chengyang also came and checked the child's body.

There was nothing serious about it. If the body temperature returned to normal in the afternoon, he could be discharged.

There is another family of three left in the ward, "You go to the company first, I can be here." He is usually busy and doesn't need to stay here.

I planned to go to the cemetery today, but now my son has a fever and can't go anymore.

Take out the phone and prepare to send a message to Su Ming.

"No, I'll talk in the afternoon." Shao Mian gave his son cold water, poured it into the drinking bottle, and let Shao Jiakang hold and drink water.

Bo Yiyue was not talking, and lowered her head to send a WeChat message to Su Ming: Su Ming, I said I would go to the company tomorrow, but my son has a fever and will not be able to get through tomorrow. I want to wait until my son gets better. I am sorry.

Before the mobile phone could be put in the pocket, the message was returned: How is the child now? In which hospital, I went to see the child.

There was concern between the lines, which moved Bo Yiyue very much, and Su Ming was so kind.

But she still refused: No, the fever has gone, and I will observe it again today, maybe I will be discharged in the afternoon.

This time, I waited for two minutes before the WeChat phone rang. However, a big palm was faster than her movements, and

the phone fell firmly in Shao Mian's hands.

Looking through the chat records of the two people, their faces were not so good.

"Are you still going to Su Ming's company?" What he said, she couldn't listen to a few words?

Bo Yiyue did not hide, "Well, I am ready to be abandoned at any time, so I have to earn money to support myself." If possible, she is willing to earn money to support herself and her son.

What is the preparation for being abandoned? Shao Mian was speechless and threw her mobile phone on the table.

Standing in front of her, looking down at her, "You don't need to make this preparation. If you are honest, I will support you and your son for a lifetime."

"Why am I not being honest?" She retorted dissatisfiedly, looking for Xiaoxian meat last night, he didn't force it.

"In the future, if you don't contact Su Ming, don't provoke Gu Xi, Gu Yu, obediently listen to me, this is what I ask of you."

Shao Mian briefly said what she thought. If she can do it, don't say it for a lifetime. , He is willing to be with her from life to life.

Bo Yiyue picked up the mobile phone next to him, and didn't want to respond to his unreasonable request.

He considered things, why didn't he take her stand? Or is she a woman with more shortcomings than good ones in his mind?

Open WeChat, Su Ming replied to her: Well, take good care of the children, the company can come anytime.

"Bo Yiyue." The man called her name displeased.

"Here!" She replied lazily and returned two words to Su Ming: Thank you!

Shao Mian grabbed the phone in her hand again, "Did I talk to the air just now?" I ignored him!

"What? The sisters killed me, so I can only eat coptis?" She suppressed the pain in her heart and looked at him sarcastically.

Shao Mian sat down next to her, "You may have a misunderstanding of Gu Yu. From now on, I will stop contacting her."

A little misunderstanding? Is it just a misunderstanding?

"Get out!" She threw a word to him directly, then gave him a

back view and ignored him.

Shao Mian looked at her back, his face completely darkened.

He pulled her shoulders, and pressed her **** the bed.

She struggled, “Don’t move, my son is next to you.” He warned coldly.

Bo Yiyue bit her lower lip and glared at him, “Don’t touch me!” He would warn, and she would too!

However, Shao Mian not only touched her, but also kissed her. She screwed her right hand around his waist, but it didn’t hurt or itchy for Shao Mian.

“Cough cough cough.” A crisp, dry cough separated the two people.

Shao Mian glared dissatisfiedly at the man at the door, “Dean Secretary, I am free.” En Ai was interrupted, very upset.

Bo Yiyue buried her in the pillow without lifting her head, which was ashamed.

“I’m very busy. She has to come to see the child.” His figure leaned into the ward, and Tang Dantong behind him looked at Shao Mian with a smile.

When she discovered that these two men were doing bad things, she was going to take Si Chengyang away. Who knows that Si Chengyang, the cheeky, insists on interrupting others. Shao Mian grabbed Bo Yiyue, who was buried in the pillow, and said, “The dean’s wife is here.”

Bo Yiyue, with a blushing face, looked at the couple at the door with a little embarrassment, “Dantong...you also came here specially!” She let go of Shao Mian’s restraint and walked towards Tang Dantong.

Tang Dantong put the baby products he bought on a side table, and took Bo Yiyue to Shao Jiakang.

Shao Jiakang didn’t know when he woke up, he was looking around with his eyes wide open, waving his calves without listening.

Tang Dantong’s motherhood was aroused by encountering soft little dolls. Carefully picking Shao Jiakang from the bed, he clasped his arms tightly and teased him.

“Cuckl...” Shao Jiakang chuckled, which made Tang Dantong even more pleasantly surprised.

For a moment, I really wish I had a cute little doll, and I could play with it every day.

“If you like, Chengyang will work harder and you will give birth.” Shao Mian leaned against the wall with the wallpaper and looked at Si Chengyang leisurely.

Si Chengyang accepted his words without changing his face, “I’m working hard.” It’s just that Tang Dantong’s body is not easy to conceive, it depends on the probability.

Tang Dantong’s face flushed, he glared at Si Chengyang, and retorted, “Who is working hard with you.” This cheeky one.

“I didn’t say to work hard with you.”

Si Chengyang’s words turned Tang Dantong’s irritated face pale, and nodded pretending to be suddenly enlightened, “It turns out that the director of Si still has Tang Zhaoxia in his heart.”

Two people say what you say to me, and then look at Shao Mian who looks good at the show, let Bo Yiyue sum up one sentence, “There is no good thing for men.”

Tang Dantong looked at her and narrowed his eyes with a smile, “I think so too.”

The two men in the ward were silent, with grudges in their hearts.

Shao Jiakang’s resistance is still relatively strong, and in the afternoon, it is completely healed.

After going through the discharge procedures, the family of three returned to the villa.

Miyani Mansion

Shao Mian turned off the car and the phone rang. Bo Yiyue, who was getting off the car, saw Shao Mian’s expression and stopped moving.

Chapter 570: Bring Si Jin Heng here

“Hello.” He still connected the phone, and knew what was going on.

“Amian, didn’t you say that the woman was asked to apologize to us?” Gu Yu’s voice was still soft and weak. Shao Mian has the illusion that the current Gu Yu and her previous strong are two people.

“I have something to do today, another day.” He casually perfunctory, not wanting to say anything.

“Amian!” Gu Yu hurriedly stopped him, “If Bo Yiyue came to apologize to us today, how about I never pester you again?” Hearing that Gu Yu had stepped back to this point, Shao Mian had nothing to say, “Address.”

End the call.

Shao Mian took a deep breath at Shang Bo Yiyue’s suspicious look, turned the car around, and drove to the place Gu Yu said.

Watching the car leave the villa again, “What do you mean?”

Who called it just now? Why didn’t he say anything?

Shao Mian manipulated the steering wheel in silence, and threw out a few words, “Go and see two people.”

To meet two people?

Twenty minutes later

Dominator coffee shop

Shao Mian led Bo Yiyue, who was holding the child, to the private room on the second floor.

Pushing the door open, Bo Yiyue frowned tightly when he saw the person inside.

What does it mean!

Shao Mian pulled her chair away, and Bo Yiyue held her son calmly and sat opposite the sisters.

There were still many bruises on Gu Yu and Gu Xi’s faces, which made Bo Yiyue look quite relieved.

When the coffee came in, the four took a child and sat quietly.

Just as Bo Yiyue was teasing her son indifferently, the man opened his mouth in a low voice, “Yiyue, apologize to Gu Yu and Gu Xi.”

She cast her incredible gaze on Shao Mian, her beautiful eyes instantly full of anger.

After taking a deep breath, she looked at the proud sisters opposite, Bo Yiyue also smiled, “Two Miss Gu, but I want this

scumbag to give you away! No thanks!” The son got up from the chair, kicked the chair, opened the door and walked out. Shao Mian knew that Bo Yiyue would not be obedient, “Bo Yiyue.” The door did not close, and she heard his deep voice clearly.

The woman holding the child turned her head back in tears and smiled, “Shao Mian, from today onwards, I no longer love you. I want to get a divorce. I will wait for you in the Civil Affairs Bureau.”

Shao Mian, starting from today, I no longer love you...

For the first time he tried this kind of uncomfortable and heartache coexisting taste, it was so **** uncomfortable.

“Bo Yiyue!” His voice was a little flustered this time.

However, the woman holding the child stubbornly walked downstairs without turning her head back.

When Shao Mian chased it out, Bo Yiyue had disappeared with her baby. There is only one taxi, and it is drifting away.

That night, after Bo Yiyue sent a message to Han Min, she did not return to the old house with her child.

There is no villa, no old house, Shao Mian is a little panicked.

He even used his relationship to search all the hotels, and there was no room under the name Bo Yiyue.

When returning to the old house again, it was already past nine o’clock in the evening, and Han Min calmly exercised in the living room.

“Grandma, do you know where she is?” Shao Mian realized that there was something wrong with Han Min. She loved the mother and son the most. Bo Yiyue did not go home with the child, but she was calm.

The tired grandson squinted, “No need to look for it, I know where they are.”

“Where?” he asked immediately.

“I’ll be back in two days. What anxious.” Han Min knew where the mother and son were, and didn’t plan to tell Shao Mian.

No news from his grandma, Shao Mian had to return to the room.

The empty room, without her shadow, only the smell of the child’s milk.

He again remembered what Bo Yiyue said during the day,

Shao Mian, from today onwards, I no longer love you...
With your hands clenched into fists, Bo Yiyue, you are so stubborn! I would rather not love than bow to others.

Good job!

Three days! Bo Yiyue and her son have disappeared for three days!

Shao Mian Law Firm

I don't know what kind of wind it was blowing, which brought Si Jin Heng here.

"Free." Shao Mian threw a word to him, then lowered his head to work.

"Of course, my wife and children are occupied by others. I have done all the work. My wife is not mine yet." He sat lazily on the sofa, knocking on Erlang's legs and looking at Shao Mian who didn't respond at all.

"Are you or him a pig?" Si Jin Heng cursed without receiving his response.

Shao Mian raised his eyelids and glanced at him, "I really don't know when the boss of Stanislas has been idle to the point of playing with others as entertainment." Continue to look at the case materials preparing for the court.

"So stupid, he deserves his wife and children not around." Si Jin Heng took out his good tea and started boiling water.

"The news is very good, I'm looking for my wife and children, you know everything you know." Shao Mian didn't want to continue talking, and was not going to talk to him again.

Si Jin Heng was never such a circumspect person. If he hadn't promised his wife's secrecy, the first sentence he came in would definitely be, "Hurry up and get rid of your wife and children!"

When the water boiled, Si Jin Heng put the good Tieguanyin in the tureen, poured hot water, "Would you like to go to my manor?" He really said enough when he said round the corners.

Shao Mian really ignored him. After reading the file, he turned on the computer and started printing the information.

"Four kids are noisy!"

"I suspect that my wife is bisexual. If there are other women, I won't hold me."

...

Still the silence of the room made Si Jin Heng want to throw something.

“This Si Xixi always fights with the little boy.”

“Shao Mian, go to my place for a drink at night.”

Shao Mian finally spoke, “Si Jin Heng, the door of the office, there is no delivery!”

Si Jinheng almost didn't choke to death by the tea. This Shao Mian played for him and didn't understand, right?

Finally, Si Jinheng put the ceramic cup on the tea tray, threw a sentence, and finally left, “There is no wife and children to hold, you deserve you!”

Half an hour later

Si Jinheng's phone rang, and when he saw the caller ID, he knew that he could finally sleep with his wife!

“Say.”

“I will bring two bottles of liquor to your place in a moment. I won't be drunk or return.”

...

So, did Shao Mian understand what he meant?

after an hour

Si Jin Heng looked at Shao Mian who appeared empty-handed at the gate of the castle with satisfaction. Ruzi can be taught, he still understands.

In the huge dance room on the third floor of the castle, on the ground surrounded by big mirrors, two women and four children are practicing dance.

Si Nuannuan danced ballet in a decent way, Si Xixi and Si Dingli looked at their sister, full of envy, Shao Jiakang crawled around on the white ground.

I didn't pay attention to him for two minutes, and his son babbled from behind, “Ah...Dad...Dad...Eh.”

Bo Yiyue hasn't practiced dancing for a long time, and is now struggling with her head down and the splits. For the father whose son suddenly jumped out, he didn't care, “Shao Jiakang, climb back.”

Chapter 571: Are you two bisexual

“Dry baba!” Si Nuannuan’s voice made Bo Yiyue feel that something was wrong, raised her head and looked in the mirror.

A man in a gray coat picked up his son, then picked up Nuan Nuan, who ran towards him.

After her movement, why did he appear here?

As if not seeing him, he continued to press his leg.

Shao Mian and Li Qianluo said hello, then put down their son and Nuannuan, and went to hold Si Dingli and Si Xixi again.

The scene of the man hugging the child is really loving, and Bo Yiyue was a little stunned when she saw this scene in the mirror.

Imagining him holding a son and a daughter belonging to them, when she recovered again, Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi were held by Si Jin Heng and left the dance studio.

And Li Qianluo, who was holding Stingli and holding Nuannuan, glanced at her and smiled secretly.

The door of the dance studio was closed, and Shao Mian walked to her barefoot.

He threw her at him suddenly, and kissed the red lips he had missed for three days.

The four mirrors overlap the two people entangled together into countless shadows.

Bo Yiyue’s mind was blank, and she pushed the man on her hard, her hands were pressed on the ground on both sides of her head.

After a long time

“Take my son away from home, and go home to clean up you at night!” Shao Mian’s breath fell on her face, itchy.

Bo Yiyue resisted his charm and closed his eyes to repel him. Opening his eyes again, there was no emotion in his eyes, only coldness.

Said calmly, “Lawyer Shao, please let me go first.”

At this moment, Bo Yiyue’s slightly hoarse call of Lawyer Shao, she never knew how nice it was in Shao Mian’s ears. He kissed her forehead obsessively, her cheek, the tip of her nose...

Bo Yiyue struggled again, and he gently warned in her ear, “Don’t move!”

The woman immediately froze and didn't dare to move anymore, time passed, and Shao Mian's breathing returned to steady.

He got up from the ground and squatted halfway next to Bo Yiyue who was still lying on the ground, "Get up, go home." There was a bead of sweat on his forehead, and he admired his tolerance at this moment.

"I don't..." She spit out two words stubbornly.

Shao Mian knew that he could not discuss with her, so he picked her up from the ground and walked to the door of the dance studio.

"I said no, didn't you hear?"

Bo Yiyue's tone was so stiff that Shao Mian raised her eyebrows. "You say no, do I have to listen?"

"You didn't let me be obedient, you didn't listen to me, why should I listen to you." As she was walking down the stairs, she did not struggle, nor looked at him.

"Don't make trouble, come home with me obediently." Listen to her, kidding! He is a man who doesn't want to be a wife slave. Especially the wives and slaves who have no moral integrity like Si Jin Heng!

Thinking, Shao Mian had already walked the first floor and looked at Si Jin Heng with contempt.

"What is your look?" The man holding his daughter on the sofa gave Shao Mian a cold look.

When he arrived in the living room, Shao Jiakang was climbing on the climbing mat and playing with Si Nuannuan.

Shao Mian put Bo Yiyue on the crawling mat, and then squinted at Si Jin Heng, "Despise the look in your eyes."

With his words, Si Jin Heng put Si Xixi on the crawling mat and walked towards Shao Mian.

The two were tangled together, clutching the collars of each other, they were so close, they were about to move their fists in front of them, "Baba, dry baba, are you playing kiss?"

Snuannuan's tender voice made the two mothers in the house laugh. The two men who were fathers were all black, and quickly let go of each other.

"Si Jin Heng, look at you, you have been misbehaving, you must have kissed his wife in front of the child!" Shao Mian sorted his clothes and looked at Si Jin Heng jokingly.

“I’m happy.” The man replied three words coldly.
Then he picked up Shao Jiakang and walked upstairs.
“Hey, I have a son. What do you do with my son.” Shao Mian shouted at Si Jin Heng who was upstairs.
“Is it wrong for me to hold my son-in-law?” Si Jin Heng dropped a sentence and went upstairs.
son in law? Shao Mian was a little confused, then looked at the two women and smiled at each other as if they understood something.
“That’s all right, let’s go, and save our son for them to be the door-to-door son-in-law.” Shao Mian said he was going to hug Bo Yiyue, and Bo Yiyue quickly took a cold face and stepped back.
Shao Mian looked at her, a little frustrated.
“Bo Yiyue, you are here, disturbing the normal life of other couples, are you embarrassed?” Shao Mian sat on the sofa next to him, looking displeased at the woman avoiding him.
Li Qianluo spoke appropriately, “Sorry, Yiyue and I slept together at night, which is fine.”
The two women looked at each other and smiled again, Shao Mian only felt that the whole person was not good.
“Are you two bisexual?” He asked Si Jin Heng’s doubts.
Bo Yiyue hugged Steingli next to her, and said indifferently, “You know? I am just a cover to marry you.” Then she flicked her tongue to the serious Steingli.
Under the guise? Shao Mian leaned on the sofa, his patience was running out.
“Bo Yiyue, I’ll ask you again, can you leave.”
“Don’t go!” She answered more simply than him.
Si Jin Heng came downstairs, Shao Jiakang holding a brocade box in his hands.
Facing the suspicious eyes of the Shao Mian and his wife, Si Jin Heng calmly said, “Give me a meeting gift for my future son-in-law.” Shao Jiakang froze.
...
The two women were speechless, and Shao Mian pretended to sigh, “Our future parents-in-law will be under great pressure!”
Si Jinheng stuffed his son into his arms, and Shao Mian took his son and opened the brocade box in his hand.
Inside is a key made of blue diamonds, exquisite

workmanship, looks very delicate, and exudes a mysterious luster.

He raised his eyebrows and glanced at Si Jin Heng. Si Jin Heng hugged Si Xixi, “There is also a lock, I will keep it for Xixi.” This was discovered while mining the ore.

This blue diamond is different from ordinary diamonds.

Generally, many blue diamonds are synthetic, and the hundreds of grams he found are pure natural.

This is a bit expensive, so Shao Mian closed the brocade box.

“It seems that I have to work hard, and I will prepare funds for my son in the future, so that he can marry your daughter with ten miles of red makeup.”

“Do you need it? Don’t think that I don’t know your deposit, which is enough for a few ten miles of red makeup.” Not to add real estate or the like.

Shao Mian opened his mouth and deposited his money in a bank under the SL Group, which is not good.

“Sir, is it appropriate for you to privately check my balance?”

Si Jinheng lifted his daughter up with a relaxed tone, “It is still necessary to check the assets of my future relatives.”

Li Xiaoluo couldn’t stand these two men anymore, and glared at Si Jin Heng, “Hey, it seems that you two care about each other’s assets!”

Chapter 572: on my way

Funding is something they never have to worry about. Which of these two people can kill someone if they don't just take out the money?

Including Si Chengyang and Bo Yiyang, these four have more foundation than the other.

"My husband is so rich. Should I take his money and raise two little white faces outside for entertainment?" Bo Yiyue picked up the toy strawberry next to him and handed it to Steinli, but he was full of disgust. Throw it aside.

Bo Yiyue was shocked, the boy was so cool.

"I think it's OK." Si Jin Heng said this time, looking at Shao Mian provocatively.

"Yes, your son is so cool. I want to have another daughter with someone else and marry your son." Bo Yiyue seldom hugged Steply.

"Bo Yiyue, how did I punish you, did you forget?" Shao Mian's words aroused Li Qaluo's curiosity.

She leaned closer to Bo Yiyue, who was a little pale, and said, "How to punish?" If the method is good, she can also use it on Si Jin Heng.

Shao Mian stood up from the sofa holding his son, picked up Stingli and placed it in Li Qianluo's arms. Then she put her son in Bo Yiyue's arms and picked up both mother and son.

"This method needs A Heng to give you a good test. My wife and son have been harassing your young couple in the past two days, and we are leaving." A family of three walked towards the castle gate in a strange way.

Bo Yiyue called out Li Qaluo, "Laluo, Laluo, we will make an appointment another day."

"Okay, okay, Yiyue, if Shao Mian is making you angry, come to my house anytime!" Li Qianluo waved at her reluctantly.

"Okay, okay, goodbye."

"kisses!"

The two women showed their affection openly, which made the two men's faces pale.

They must be corrected for their bisexual tendencies.

Old house

Seeing Bo Yiyue and Shao Jiakang entering the door, Han Min greeted him happily.

“Granddaughter-in-law, little great-grandson, you are finally back.” Han Min took the child in her arms and walked into the living room.

“Grandma.” Bo Yiyue changed her shoes and greeted Han Min respectfully.

It’s dinner time

It took less than five minutes for a family of three to get home, and Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin also came in from outside.

I was very happy to see Shao Jiakang, and the atmosphere in the living room was pleasant for a while.

After dinner

Bo Yiyue hugged Shao Jiakang and walked outside the living room, strolling around the yard to digest.

Shao Jiakang fell asleep in a flash. When he returned from the garden, the door of the living room was unlocked, and Bo Yiyue gently pushed it open.

Yang Ziqin’s voice came out from inside, “...I saw Xiaoyu yesterday. The bruise on her face hasn’t been seen yet. I really feel distressed to see. The woman of Bo Yiyue is so cruel, Xiao Mian, you still indulge her, Do you know how much you hurt Xiaoyu?”

“Let her apologize and she can take the child away for three days. Shouldn’t she apologize? Did she put you in her eyes?”

“Do you know that Xiaoyu is still waiting for you, she cried and told me that she still loves you, but she didn’t dare to disturb you anymore, does Xiao Mian really not love Xiaoyu?” Yang Ziqin stopped here. She seemed to be waiting for Shao Mian’s answer.

“What about love? Can you go back to the past?” Shao Mian’s impatient voice came out clearly.

So, what does he mean by this? I still love Gu Yu in my heart, but only because I have a wife and son, I refuse her because he can’t go back?

Yang Ziqin’s voice was a little excited, “I can go back, you and Bo Yiyue are divorced, Gu Yu’s child also likes Kangkang, how great it is for you to take Kangkang with you.”
“mom!.....”

“Yiyue, why don’t you go in?” Shao Wenchuan didn’t know when he left the old house. It seemed that he had just returned

from the outside now.

Seeing Bo Yiyue staring at the door, she opened her mouth in confusion.

The voice in the living room stopped abruptly, and Bo Yiyue, heartbroken, forgot to answer Shao Wenchuan's words.

She shook her head in a panic, nodded, and shook her head again... So, she didn't know whether she should nod or shook her head.

"What's the matter?" Shao Wenchuan frowned slightly looking at Bo Yiyue's pale face.

Bo Yiyue gradually realized that she was so cold and cold...

The powerful footsteps in the living room were getting closer and closer, and Bo Yiyue gave her son to Shao Wenchuan and rushed out of the old house.

The door behind her was closed and opened again within half a minute.

Bo Yiyue tried to increase her running speed, but she was quickly embraced by a warm embrace from behind.

She exhausted her strength, shook off Shao Mian's control, and continued to run forward.

Lightning suddenly lit up in the sky, followed by thunder.

And Bo Yiyue was still running desperately, and was quickly caught by Shao Mian every time.

"You let me go, Shao Mian!" Bo Yiyue's voice was loud, attracting the eyes of many passers-by who hurried home.

Her face was very pale, and Shao Mian hugged her tightly without letting go, "Listen to me to explain to you."

"You don't need to explain to me, there is nothing to explain, it's my own misbehavior that I climbed into your bed and ruined you and Gu Yu. People like me should die!" Bo Yiyue's current mood is close to despair .

The sky began to rain, and Shao Mian frowned when she heard her say this to herself, "Let's go home first, and I'll explain it to you."

Bo Yiyue struggled vigorously, and finally bit Shao Mian, but he did not let go.

"I don't want to go back, I promise to divorce you, you let me go!" She didn't want to continue this kind of life, her husband was thought of by other women every day, and she was framed by all kinds of falsehoods. My mother-in-law still doesn't like

it, so she persuades her to divorce...

Shao Mian's cell phone rang, he didn't intend to take care of it. But it keeps ringing, which is very annoying, "Hello." He answered the phone with a bad tone.

Bo Yiyue took advantage of this time, pushed Shao Mian away, and continued to run forward.

"There was a car accident?" His voice was not too loud or too small. Bo Yiyue heard her clearly. She gradually calmed down and stopped.

"Let her go to Gu Xi, what's up to me!" Shao Mian seemed to be angry too, and started to get angry.

The rain was getting bigger and bigger, and Bo Yiyue's phone rang.

She just stared at Shao Mian blankly. He turned from impatience to entanglement, and finally said softly, "I am past now."

Shao Mian ended the call and walked over to Bo Yiyue in stride, "Go home and wait for me first. A friend had a car accident and couldn't contact his relatives. I will go there."

The rain hit Bo Yiyue's face, hair, body...

"It's Gu Yu!" she asked lightly.

Pain really appeared on the man's face.

In fact, Bo Yiyue knew that in front of her, Shao Mian had concealed her emotions very well in the affairs of Gu Yu.

At this moment, knowing that something was wrong with her, she still couldn't control herself, showing a painful expression.

Chapter 573: Am i going to die

“Go home first. I’ll give her some blood and come back.” His voice was very gentle, and Bo Yiyue obediently followed him home, but his expression seemed to be lost.

After entering the old house, Shao Mian sent Bo Yiyue to the door of the living room, greeted him casually, and drove out of the old house.

Soon after Shao Mian left, Bo Yiyue also left.

When a person returned to the Migu Mansion alone, the phone seemed to be flooded and could not be turned on.

I called Han Min on the landline and reported safety.

Then he went upstairs to change his wet clothes, took a shower, and fell asleep first.

The sun was shining the next day, and after Bo Yiyue got up, she simply packed her things.

I took a taxi to the hospital. The wound on my hand was almost healed, but after the rain last night, it seemed to be a bit more serious.

When she arrived at the office of the dean of Chengyang Hospital, the young nurse told her that Si Chengyang was in the ward on the third floor.

Bo Yiyue waited for more than ten minutes. Si Chengyang hadn’t come up yet, so he went down to see what was going on with him.

Smoking area on the third floor

Shao Mian squeezed out the Nth cigarette **** and entered a superior ward.

Si Chengyang, who was wearing a mask, was looking at the medical equipment next to the hospital bed and saw him coming in. “The patient’s condition has been stabilized.

Except for the broken arm, there is nothing serious about the rest. It is estimated that he will wake up soon.”

Shao Mian nodded faintly, “Then you find two senior caregivers and take care of her, I have to leave first.” Yiyue’s mood is not right, and he must rush back as soon as possible.

When he turned his head, the woman on the bed gradually woke up, “A Mian...” softly called, and he stopped Shao Mian who was about to leave.

“She woke up.” Si Chengyang took a deep look at the hesitant man.

Judging by his experience for so many years, Gu Yu's call just now was a subconscious voice.

It shows that deep down in her heart, it is... Shao Mian.

Shao Mian closed his eyes irritably, turned his head, and walked to the bed.

Gu Yu, who was pale, had already opened his eyes. The moment he saw him, he was very happy.

Si Chengyang briefly asked if Gu Yu was uncomfortable or not, while recording her medical history.

Shao Mian's hand was held tightly by Gu Yu, "Am I going to die?" Gu Yu asked blankly.

"Don't think about it, your condition has stabilized, just take a good rest." Shao Mian patted her comfortably holding her hand, and then wanted to pull it out, she did not let go.

Bo Yiyue in the hallway outside, looking at each ward one by one, the ward was about to end, and Si Chengyang had not been found yet.

When Bo Yiyue was about to give up, the tall figure in the last senior ward stopped her.

It was Brother Chengyang who was seriously writing something in the notebook.

A pair of men and women next to each other held their hands tightly together, and the man standing next to the bed turned his back to her, without seeing his face.

She wanted to knock on the door to get in, but the man with her back turned to look at Si Chengyang.

The hand that had just been raised, stopped in an instant, her eyes were deeply attracted by him, and she could no longer move away.

With his right hand hanging down weakly, the two nurses walked towards the door of the ward. Just before they opened the door, Bo Yiyue turned and left the hospital.

The door to the ward was opened, Shao Mian looked over, and a white figure passed by behind the two nurses.

For a moment, a strong sense told him that it was Bo Yiyue. Relentlessly throwing away Gu Yu's hand, she ran to the door. After leaving the ward, the entire corridor was empty, and he even ran after the elevator.

Without the white figure, Shao Mian shook his head. Could it be the hallucinations caused by not resting all night?

He had to return to the ward, say hello, and prepare to leave. Not a minute after Shao Mian left the elevator entrance, a woman in a white coat walked out from the corner.

With red eyes, watching him step into the door of the ward, she pressed the elevator and left the hospital.

From the hospital, Bo Yiyue rushed to the cemetery.

Chengyang Private Hospital

Si Chengyang and Shao Mian walked out of the ward together. After the two were separated, Si Chengyang returned to the office.

A young nurse stopped him and said, “Director Secretary, one of your patients came to see you just now. I said you were on the third floor. She went to the third floor to look for you. Did you see?”

“Patient?” Si Chengyang was puzzled.

“Yeah, that’s the girl who has been here twice because of a stabbed hand.” Because she can directly enter the dean’s office, the little nurse remembers it more clearly.

Yiyue? Si Chengyang knew who it was and went to the third floor to find him? He didn’t see it.

Also, Shao Mian suddenly ran out just now, did he see Yiyue?

“I see.” Si Chengyang said lightly, returned to the office, and dialed Shao Mian’s number.

Shao Mian just started the car and was about to leave. He turned off the car again when he saw Si Chengyang’s call.

“what happened.”

“Yiyue came to the hospital just now, she went to see me on the third floor, did you go out to chase her just now?” Are the two people still not getting together? Did Yiyue see Gu Yu holding Shao Mian’s hand just now, jealous?

Sure enough, she... Shao Mian leaned back in the chair and closed his eyes.

“Just like that, I’ll call her.”

After finishing the call with Si Chengyang, Shao Mian went to call Bo Yiyue’s cell phone, but it was related to a dozen calls.

Then he contacted Han Min. Han Min’s mobile phone was picked up after a while, “Master, the old lady is upstairs, wait a minute.” It was Sister Qi who received the call.

“No, Sister Qi, is Yiyue in the old house?”

“No, the young lady didn’t come back last night.”

Didn't go back yesterday? "Does grandma know where she went?"

"Oh! When the young lady called the old lady, I was on the side, as if I was at the villa."

It turned out to be back to the villa, Shao Mian breathed a sigh of relief, "I see."

Shao Mian ended the call and drove to the villa.

When Shao Mian arrived at the villa, there was no one on the first floor, so he went straight to the second floor.

There was no one in the bedroom on the second floor, and there was no one in every room. Therefore, she is not at home. The mobile phone couldn't be reached, so Shao Mian had to go to the bathroom and change his clothes.

Coming out of the cloakroom, the quilts on the bed were neatly folded, and a stack of A4 paper on the bedside table attracted his attention.

Didn't he put the divorce agreement in the study? Why are you here?

When he was about to put it back in the study again, he felt something wrong. Turning quickly to the last page, there is a name in the lower right corner.

Bo Yiyue...

When Bo Yiyue came out of the cemetery, she randomly found a public telephone and called her elder brother.

"Brother, I think... I will lend you some money first." Bo Yiyue was a little hard to tell. She didn't want to move the card Shao Mian gave her. My previous savings were used up during pregnancy.

Chapter 574: What is Attorney Shao insisting on?

Bo Yiyang sensitively heard something wrong with his sister, “Bo Yiyue, what happened to you and Shao Mian?” He pointedly pointed out that Bo Yiyue paled.

“You first transfer me a sum of money. My mobile phone is broken and I need a mobile phone. I’ll tell you more.” It’s an official conversation, and there are others nearby, which is not convenient.

Bo Yiyang suppressed his anger, “Okay, I’ll turn it over to you now, and you will call me back within an hour.”

After hanging up the phone, Bo Yiyue sighed in relief and hurried to the mall.

Half an hour after getting off the bus, she took out her only bank card and went to the 24-hour ATM.

Looking at the full balance of one million above, Bo Yiyue’s eyes blushed.

I took a little cash, put it in the bag, and went with the mobile phone.

In the last two minutes after an hour, Bo Yiyue dialed Bo Yiyang’s cell phone.

“Brother, it’s me.” She walked slowly along the side of the road.

“Quickly tell me what’s going on.” Bo Yiyang is already checking the ticket, and he must rush back.

Bo Yiyue raised her head to look at the sky, and forced the tears in her eyes back. “Brother, it’s nothing serious. I just quarreled with him.” Afraid that Bo Yiyang wouldn’t believe it, she quickly said again, “I have a bank card given by Shao Mian in my bag. There is no limit on the balance, but I am angry and don’t want to use it...”

She still concealed the fact that the two people were divorcing. The eldest brother was far abroad, and she didn’t want him to worry too much.

“Why quarrel?” The quarrel between the husband and wife is normal, but it depends on the reason, whether it is serious or not. Bo Yiyang’s perception told her that her sister was lying to him.

Why quarrel? Bo Yiyue thought of Gu Yu and Gu Xi, and her mother-in-law. “Life is a trivial matter. The two of us have different personalities. When there is conflict, we quarrel.”

At this moment, Bo Yiyang didn't believe a word of what Bo Yiyue said.

"Well, I see, contact me if you have anything." He hung up the phone perfunctorily, and then dialed Shao Mian's number. However, Shao Mian has been temporarily unable to connect. Bo Yiyang was very upset, and in desperation, he dialed Yunjin's phone again.

Seeing Bo Yiyang's number flashed back and forth on the phone, Yun Jin was a little startled. Bo Yiyang took the initiative to call her?

"Hello." She put the phone to her ear, her heart beating faster. Bo Yiyang was upset about the two people's affairs. Without talking nonsense, he asked directly, "Where is Shao Mian?"

...

"I do not know."

"You are her assistant, how could you not know!" Bo Yiyang's voice seemed to be angry.

Yun Jin took a deep breath and said coldly, "I am his assistant, yes, should I follow him 24 hours a day if I am an assistant? If he is an assistant, will he report to me his 24-hour itinerary?"

Then cut directly After dropping the call, he called several more, but Yun Jin hardened himself to answer.

Bo Yiyue temporarily stayed in a hotel and planned to rent another house to work in Su Ming's company.

She contacted Han Min for a few days in the hotel, and she played videos with her son every day.

After finding a house to rent, I rented a one-bedroom and two-living room in a community close to the company.

After he settled down, Bo Yiyue contacted Su Ming.

I went to work in Su Ming's company for two days, squeezing the bus to and from get off work every day.

After Su Ming found out accidentally, he assigned her a car in the name of the company.

Originally, Bo Yiyue refused, but Su Ming said that she would be able to drive the car to pick him up. Bo Yiyue agreed, but Su Ming never let her pick him up.

On the eighth day of Su Ming's company, after Bo Yiyue got off work normally, she parked her car downstairs in the community and took the elevator to the ninth floor.

With a ding of the elevator, Bo Yiyue, wearing a light down

jacket, walked out of the elevator.

He lowered his head and took out the key from the bag, ready to open the door. When he looked up, a man stood at the door. He hasn't seen him for more than ten days, except that he looks very tired mentally, everything else is as usual.

More than a dozen cigarette butts on the ground showed that he had been here for a long time, and Bo Yiyue had no urge to open the door.

He turned around and walked towards the elevator entrance, but the man controlled his wrist.

"Open the door." He commanded lightly.

There was surveillance outside, and Bo Yiyue didn't want to pull with him here. She got rid of his control and opened the door of the apartment.

The apartment she rented is very small, only tens of square meters.

It is still decorated very warmly, just like the apartment she lived in before.

After closing the door, the smell of her was floating everywhere in the apartment, and Shao Mian felt relieved.

He stopped her waist, Bo Yiyue did not struggle either.

"Wife, have we been apart for so long, are you calm?" He went abroad for a week on business some time ago. After returning, he went to Mingyue Company to follow Bo Yiyue for two days before he knew she was living here.

He was very pleased because she did not mix with Su Ming after get off work.

"Calm down, Shao Mian, I'm not your wife anymore, please pay attention." Bo Yiyue pushed him away, his breath always made her easily drunk.

She put the key on the machine, then took off her coat and hung it on the empty hanger.

Shao Mian hugged her from behind again, smelling her, "I didn't sign, it doesn't count." Therefore, she is still his wife.

Bo Yiyue paused with her hand, "It has nothing to do with me if you sign or not." She signed it even if she was divorced.

"I won't sign, that divorce agreement has no meaning in law."

He pulled her body over and let her face him.

Bo Yiyue had to put her head aside, not looking into his eyes.

"Same bed with different dreams, what is Lawyer Shao still

insisting on?" She sneered slightly.

He ignored her mockery and pecked her red lips, "Follow me home."

His movements caused Bo Yiyue to rub her lips with the back of her hand. As if contaminated with something unclean, Shao Mian's eyes became deep.

Wait until she put down her hand and kissed her red lips aggressively.

Her hands hit his chest heavily, but the man didn't hurt or itchy, he just forced her to the bedroom door behind him.

He stretched out a hand, unscrewed the bedroom door, and the two entered her private world.

The bed less than two meters wide is covered with a pink and white four-piece suit against the wall.

Two art photos of Shao Jiakang are placed on her bedside table.

She fell on the bed without error, and an inexplicable affection gradually rose in the room.

Putting her big palm on her bottom zipper, Bo Yiyue returned to her senses and pushed Shao Mian away.

Panting and staring at the man who was pushed away, "What? Miss Gu was in a car accident and you are dissatisfied. Come to me to find comfort?" What did he think of her?

Shao Mian took off his suit jacket straight away, threw it on the solo sofa next to him, and untied his tie.

Chapter 575: I'm afraid you feel bad

He also threw the tie on the sofa, followed by the buttons.

Seeing his movements, Bo Yiyue's heart beat fiercely.

Just when he felt his heart was about to jump out, Shao Mian only unbuttoned three shirt buttons, and didn't continue.

Slightly relieved, thinking of her indecent posture, she immediately got up from the bed.

I haven't seen him for more than ten days, how could Shao Mian let her go!

Bo Yiyue tidied up her clothes, but Shao Mian took advantage of the situation and suddenly picked her up and threw her on the bed.

The pain of Bo Yiyue didn't heal for a long time, "Bad son!" She gritted her teeth and cursed.

Opening his eyes and trying to stand up, he covered himself. "Bo Yiyue, come home with me." He looked straight at her, before he knew it, he was used to having her.

"I do not want!"

"Good, obedient." He gently persuaded Bo Yiyue to almost burst into tears.

All the grievances seem to disappear because of his gentleness.

However, thinking of Gu Yu and Gu Xi, she still did not agree to his request.

Instead, she pulled down Shao Mian's head and took the initiative to put on red lips.

...

After nine o'clock in the evening

The man walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel, and the woman got off the bed and put on her clothes, and said hoarsely, "Get out of here if you achieve your goal!" Isn't this the purpose of his coming?

Shao Mian's brows are frowning tightly. What does she think of as herself? When is he?

"Bo Yiyue, I came here with the idea of coaxing you, don't you know what is good or bad!" It would be too much to refuse.

So, is this his attitude? The woman sneered.

"I'm not rare, get out!"

Get out? Shao Mian's thumb rubbed the corner of his mouth,

and his evil eyes made Bo Yiyue shiver.

“You... if you don't go out, I will go out!” Bo Yiyue hurried to the door.

“Waiting for me outside, I will take you to dinner.” He commanded lightly, coming from behind.

Bo Yiyue ignored him and closed the bedroom door vigorously.

Philly Western Restaurant

Two people walked in one after another.

Finding a seat by the window, Shao Mian put the menu passed by the waiter in front of her, “Order whatever you want.”

Bo Yiyue squinted at the man, is it necessary for him to explain?

“Nine-minute cooked Australian black pepper steak, fruit salad, Italian seafood pizza, vegetable soup, and three **** of Haagen-Dazs at the end, thank you.” Proficiently reported a list of dishes and placed the menu in front of Shao Mian .

Shao Mian handed the menu to the waiter, “Except for Haagen-Dazs, everything else is the same as hers, and another bottle of red wine.”

The waiter left, and Bo Yiyue glanced at the man dissatisfiedly, “Who made you the same as me, did you get my permission?”

Shao Mian's slender fingers stretched the tablecloth in front of him and placed them under his plate.

“Invite me to dinner.” He answered the question.

Invite him to dinner? “reason.”

The red wine was quickly delivered by the waiter, and one third of the red wine had been poured into the decanter. After pouring red wine into the red wine glasses in front of the two people, he left.

“You let me find you for a long time.” He held up the wine glass and poured it in front of her. Although Bo Yiyue was dissatisfied, she still held her own and gently clinked the glass with him.

“I didn't let you find me. You will leave you later, I will leave mine.” She just took a sip of the red wine when she heard him decisively refuse.

“impossible!”

Bo Yiyue was angry and drank the red wine in the glass in one

breath. Then she poured it on herself. Normally, it was one-third of the amount, but she just poured herself two-thirds. She swallowed the refreshing red wine, “Shao Mian, so we can get together and get away, and we will go our own way in the future.” Even if she saw the child, she would not pass him. The man played with the red wine glass in his hand, and the wine-red liquid slid around in the glass. “Bo Yiyue, you started the game, but you pause or end it, you don’t count!” She was startled looking at the night scenery outside the window.

“Are you not going to end it?” After she finished speaking, she raised her lips mockingly, knowing that he has a beloved woman, she still asked so narcissistically.

“Of course, the game will not end until I have played enough.” He raised his eyes and looked at the woman, and drank another glass of red wine.

The man frowned. Although it was red wine, drinking more was not good.

The woman started pouring wine into the glass again, and at one third place, he grabbed the decanter, “I let you taste the wine, not let you fill it!”

Bo Yiyue’s face was already a little blush, she hiccuped, and smiled, “What about drinking wine? I invite you to dinner. Even if I drink ten bottles of red wine, you don’t have to feel distressed.”

The man’s face was a little bit livid, “I don’t feel bad, but I’m afraid you feel bad. This bottle of 82-year-old red wine costs 300,000 yuan.”

“Cough cough cough...” Bo Yiyue was choked by her saliva abruptly, this **** man, why didn’t you say it earlier!

Seeing her coughing violently while covering her mouth, Shao Mian frowned, picked up the lemonade next to her, and handed it to her, “Drink.”

Bo Yiyue did not refuse, and took two sips of boiled water to give herself comfort.

At this time, the dishes were brought up one by one and placed in front of two people.

After Bo Yiyue was relieved, she put the lemonade on the table and looked at the man who was cutting the steak with her eyes diagonally.

“I don’t know if I hate lemonade, give it back to me, you did it on purpose!” Bo Yiyue admitted that she was looking for something, picking things up, in order to make men hate her and let her go...

Shao Mian’s steak cutting hands, he really didn’t know this.

“Attention next time.” He responded.

Bo Yiyue didn’t intend to let him go and continue to provoke,

“It’s also normal. Attorney Shao’s eyes are full of Miss Gu’s taboos and hobbies, and she can’t tolerate others to be normal.” It’s just that her heart hurts too much to say this.

Listening to her unkind tone, Shao Mian smiled instead of anger, “Ms. Shao is jealous?”

“Eat...” Your sister. Because the waiter was serving the last three characters, she abruptly held back. He glared fiercely at the opposite man, his face is so thick!

Then the waiter ordered the dishes, “Mr. Shao, the dishes are ready, I wish you a happy meal!”

Shao Mian nodded, and several waiters left in an orderly manner.

As if Shao Mian is already a frequent visitor here, Bo Yiyue sneered again, “The waiters are familiar with how many women Mr. Shao has brought here.”

The woman folds her legs gracefully, her left hand slightly supports her chin, and she has been drinking the red wine in the glass, completely unprepared for a meal.

“The customers who bring the most are customers. If you mind, we won’t come here next time.” He did not admit that he brought a woman, nor denied it.

Putting the cut steak in front of her, changing her share, “eat!” he ordered.

Unconsciously, a glass of red wine went down again.

Chapter 576: Make him stunned

Bo Yiyue put down the empty red wine glass, naturally picked up the fork, took out a steak, and put it in his mouth.

Well, the pepper flavor is quite strong, and the steak tastes just right.

“This is the first time, and I hope it’s the last time.” It’s really ironic. It’s the first time two people have been married for so long and have a date-like meal like this...

Her voice was a little indifferent, which made Shao Mian stop cutting the steak and stared at her carefully.

He found that this woman had changed too much. From the small woman who was obedient and obedient at the beginning, to the lively and willful little girl in the middle, to the elegant mature woman now.

So, which one is the real her?

“The first time, um... indeed. The last time, I’m afraid I let you down.” He said that he had the final say at the end of the game!

Bo Yiyue was not talking, and when the waiter added red wine to the decanter, she poured herself more than half a glass.

In fact, it’s good to have dinner with Shao Mian, at least you can drink red wine willfully. Don’t worry about it at all, no one will care about it after being drunk, or something happened. If he insists all the time, so good, “Then don’t blame me for attacking little monsters in the game.”

She meant it very clearly, and Shao Mian heard it, and swallowed the pizza in his mouth, “Bo Yiyue, don’t make me angry.”

“Hmph, from the beginning of rejecting you until now, I haven’t seen you angry. I just said that if you want to attack your beloved woman, you must be angry, Shao Mian, are you showing me your love?” Pick things up, but when Shao Mian was protecting Gu Yu, Bo Yiyue was very unhappy.

I was so unhappy that I lost my appetite when I saw food.

“Whatever you think.” Since she didn’t understand what he meant, he didn’t have to explain too much.

After dinner, she just went back with him honestly. Don’t worry about other things, he knows what he should do.

Bo Yiyue was speechless, and said after a long while, “Well, my thoughts are not important, you just have to be happy.”

Faced with her provocations everywhere, Shao Mian just wanted to finish her meal early and take her home and beat her violently.

However, even though Bo Yiyue was a little dizzy after eating, his head was still sober.

I ran to check out the restroom for the reason. Sure enough, three hundred thousand, with blood dripping in his heart, left the restaurant early.

If it weren't for Shao Mian, who saw her blocking a taxi from the window sill, he was still waiting for her to return.

Facing this woman who didn't know good and bad, Shao Mian was really angry this time.

Good cultivation, did not let her leave alone, and quickly ran downstairs to check out. The cashier told him that it was closed, and he knew that the woman took his joke seriously. Then he drove his car and followed the taxi that was about to disappear.

Fortunately, at this time, there were not many cars in the direction where Bo Yiyue lived, so he could see the taxi at a glance.

Watching her get out of the car, then staggered into the community and took the elevator. There was a scream in the elevator, and Shao Mian quickly opened the door and rushed into the apartment building.

The elevator had risen to the eighth floor. Shao Mian quickly pressed the elevator next to him and followed to the ninth floor.

Shao Mian's heart was immediately raised with a scream as the elevator door was not opened.

The next scene left him stunned.

A man in a red jacket is being violently beaten by a woman on the ground.

The man hid his head in embarrassment on the ground, muttering indifferently, "Sorry, sorry..."

"You bastard, I will beat you to death, beat you to death!" Bo Yiyue was a little drunk, but not weak. Tonight, I was in a bad mood, and I ran into a pervert again, and Bo Yiyue beat him to death.

However, within a few seconds, he was pulled away. "Who is pulling me! Let go of me!" she yelled.

“What’s going on.” Shao Mian controlled the woman in his arms struggling to resist, waving her fists wildly. Had it not been for Shao Mian to hide quickly, she would have swiped her face several times.

“You let me go, I want to beat this pervert!” NND, while she was slightly drunk, even dared to touch him randomly! satyr? Shao Mian glanced at the shivering wretched man on the ground, and instantly understood.

He put Bo Yiyue aside, took off his coat and stuffed it into her arms.

Bo Yiyue held his coat blankly, and then watched him pick up the man on the ground by the collar and cuddled him up.

A fist hit the man’s face heavily, “Ah!” The man’s worse voice echoed in the corridor.

There were originally two families on the ninth floor of the apartment. The opposite of Bo Yiyue’s house seemed to have been vacant. He had never seen anyone come in or out.

Therefore, no one knew about the man’s screams, let alone onlookers.

Shao Mian punched the man heavily, making Bo Yiyue a little more sober, and the wretched man’s nose had already started bleeding.

Shao Mian exhausted every fist, and Bo Yiyue looked at the man’s back, his hard heart instantly softened a lot.

It’s nice to have someone stand up and protect yourself...

Then Shao Mian suddenly turned around and asked Bo Yiyue, “Which hand did he touch you with?”

“Ah? Oh! Right hand...” She thought for a while, it should be. “You lied, I was obviously the left hand.” The man who was beaten must have not enough brains to defend himself like this.

...

Bo Yiyue is speechless, this kind of intelligence, this kind of skill is still a pervert? Go home and find a piece of noodles and hang it!

Next, “click!” With a clear voice, the wretched man’s wrist was twisted.

The painful man couldn’t say a word, his face was pale and he was sweating.

Shao Mian threw him to the ground, panting slightly, took out

his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed 110 to report the crime.

After reporting the address to the police, he took the jacket in Bo Yiyue's hand, pointed to the door behind her, and "Go in." Bo Yiyue nodded stupidly, took out the key from the bag, opened the door and entered the apartment.

The door of the apartment was not locked, just ajar, and Bo Yiyue looked out from the crack in the door.

She saw Shao Mian kicking the man again, and then said sharply, "Dare to move my woman, I want you to regret it forever!"

"I was wrong...hero." The man lingered on the ground, begging weakly.

"Wrong? Late! After you go in, wait for me to sue you! Don't think of it if you don't sentence you to ten or eight years!"

Hearing him say this, the wretched man seemed to understand the identity of the man in front of him is not simple.

The man seemed to be struggling to get up. Shao Mian took a step back. The man exhausted all his strength and knelt in front of Shao Mian, "I was wrong..." he kept repeating this sentence.

Shao Mian put on his coat and kicked him, grumpy, "Get out, are you a man?"

How dare the wretched man get up, he kept begging, and soon two police officers arrived at the district police station.

Chapter 577: Why are you still with me

Shao Mian simply made a confession, and finally confessed, “put him in for a few months.”

The police didn't think much about Shao Mian at first. Shao Mian also knew what the police were thinking. He took out his business card and lit it up in front of them, “I'm very busy. .” The two police officers changed their expressions instantly, “Oh, it turned out to be Lawyer Shao. If you ask, I will bring it to our boss.”

“Attorney Shao don't worry, we must treat this guy well.”

“Yeah.” The man faintly responded and walked towards the door of Bo Yiyue's apartment.

Peeking Bo Yiyue immediately ran inside with a guilty conscience. When Shao Mian closed the apartment door, she just locked the bedroom door.

Shao Mian locked the door of the apartment and followed her into the bedroom.

It's just that the door of the bedroom was locked tightly.

“Bo Yiyue, I'll count three times, and I'll kick if you don't open the door.” The man's voice was crisp, without any joking.

Bo Yiyue took a deep breath, and when Shao Mian counted for the first time, he twisted the door lock.

“Where are the flies, so annoying!” Bo Yiyue looked into the sky, shaking her hands impatiently, as if hitting flies.

fly? Compare him to something so disgusting. Shao Mian's ugly face and dangerous eyes made Bo Yiyue feel guilty.

“Bo Yiyue, you make me very angry.” Shao Mian is a very direct person and expresses his ideas directly. Go into her bedroom and take off her coat.

Seeing that I can barely squeeze the small bed for two people, forget it, I will be here tonight for one night.

“Attorney Shao, do you have a tendency to be abused and make you very angry? You still have to stick upside down.”

She was leaning against the bedroom door, her head started to feel a little dizzy again.

Upside down? Shao Mian walked to her, put her hands on his tie, “Untie it for me.”

“Is Gu Yu used to serving you, come to me and want to enjoy such a high-level treatment? Everyone...” No. Before the two

words were finished, he blocked his red lips.

After a long time, Shao Mian nodded with satisfaction as he looked at the woman whose face was getting redder.

“From now on, we two will be together, don’t mention Gu Yu.” He warned lightly, and continued to put her hand on his tie.

When Bo Yiyue was kissed by him, his head was almost blank, and he untied his tie as he wanted.

Then he threw it on the sofa and staggered onto the bed. She was so dizzy that she wanted to sleep.

She didn’t change her shoes when she entered the apartment.

She was still wearing six-centimeter high heels.

Difficult to unbuckle the high-heeled shoes, throw them on the ground, one still ran to Shao Mian’s feet.

The woman on the bed quickly fell asleep. Shao Mian reluctantly picked up her high-heeled shoes and put them on the shoe rack in the hallway outside.

When she came in again, Bo Yiyue turned over and almost fell off the bed.

Shao Mian hurried over to catch her who had already begun to slide down the bed.

Putting her back on the bed again, Shao Mian looked at her carefully, no matter how she looked like someone who was already a mother.

“Bo Yiyue.” He patted her cheek gently.

The answer to her was silence.

Shao Mian helplessly took off her coat, then turned off the light, and went to sleep with her arms around.

In the middle of the night, Bo Yiyue suddenly sat up from the bed.

The man lying next to her made her rush to the bathroom without thinking.

However, there was no reason to turn on the light, Bo Yiyue didn’t pay attention to it, and rushed to the sleeping man.

Shao Mian was awake instantly, her body in the darkness was pressing tightly on her body.

His body suddenly stiffened, and Bo Yiyue didn’t feel it. He knelt up and crawled under the bed.

The man took her wrist and pulled her toward him again. With her eyes facing each other in the darkness, the woman

suddenly said, “Oh...”

Shao Mian’s face turned dark, and immediately threw her under the bed, “Go to the bathroom.”

The woman walked to the bathroom swaying from side to side, and after a while, she heard uncomfortable vomiting from the bathroom.

Shao Mian, who is slightly obsessed with cleanliness, is the most taboo of this kind of thing. For a moment, he thought of turning around and leaving here.

In the end he turned on the bedside lamp, got up from the bed, walked to the kitchen, and poured her a glass of boiled water.

The sound in the bathroom finally stopped, and Shao Mian, who was already frantic, finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Bo Yiyue turned on the faucet and cleaned herself before leaving the bathroom.

The man at the door handed her a glass of boiled water, and Bo Yiyue took the glass with a pale face.

After drinking a few sips of water, the stomach feels much better. “Go brush your teeth.” The man took out a pair of slippers and threw it in front of her. Only then did Bo Yiyue realize that she went to the bathroom without shoes.

No wonder the feet are so cold, she put on slippers and answered the man angrily, “I have brushed it.”

When the three words were thrown out, she was stopped, and the man kissed her red lips, which really smelled of fresh mint. The water glass raised in her hand was put on the table next to him by the man, and she was picked up by him and walked to the bed.

Bo Yiyue asked him curiously, “Why are you still with me?”

Looking at the time next to him, it was almost three o’clock.

“Move back to the villa with me tomorrow. It is not safe for you to live here.” For example, the wretched man tonight is locked in, so it is not difficult to guarantee that there is no second one.

Bo Yiyue didn’t want to be entangled with him on this topic, ignored him, turned over, gave him a back, and closed his eyes.

Shao Mian still knew this silent rejection.

“Bo Yiyue, don’t know what is good or bad.” Once or twice is enough, three or four times will be annoying for him.

The woman sat up from the bed and stared at him, “I don’t know what is good or bad. If Lawyer Shao minds, leave as soon as possible.” She doesn’t know what is good or bad? Hehe, it really wasn’t that she had someone else in her heart, he couldn’t understand her mood at all.

Shao Mian’s expression was sullen, the light was turned off without warning, and Bo Yiyue, who was suddenly in the dark, was slightly startled.

Then she was pressed on the bed, “Bo Yiyue, I am very angry, and the consequences are serious!”

...

The sky outside gradually turned white, and Shao Mian put a quilt on the dying Bo Yiyue and went into the bathroom by himself.

Not sleeping in the second half of the night has no effect on the man.

He came out of the bathroom, glanced at the sleeping woman, and smiled evilly.

I put on my clothes and drove downstairs to buy some breakfast, and then sent it upstairs before I went to the company.

The alarm clock rang desperately, and Bo Yiyue had no intention of getting up.

After the alarm clock rang N times, Bo Yiyue finally opened her eyes. Raise his weak arm and pat off the annoying alarm clock.

Picking up the phone, opening one eye, and taking a look, it was already past eight.

Oops, I’m late for work!

Sitting up hard and struggling for a few minutes, Bo Yiyue finally decided to ask for leave today.

Chapter 578: A few meanings

I sent a WeChat message to Su Ming, “Mr. Su, I feel a little uncomfortable today. I want to ask you for a leave.”

Su Ming saw her WeChat and immediately called back, “What’s wrong with you? Do you need to go to the hospital?” Faced with Su Ming’s concern, Bo Yiyue took a deep breath, “No need, I have taken the medicine, take a break, maybe it will be fine.” Of course, this kind of thing is just a good night’s sleep.

“Well, don’t worry about the company, take a good rest.”

When she was uncomfortable, Bo Yiyue was still moved when she heard such warm concern.

“Okay, I know.”

“By the way, if your illness recovers tonight, how about going to the Fang Group’s anniversary celebration with me? I lack a female companion.” Su Ming locked the door of the apartment and walked to the parking lot.

Participate in Fang’s anniversary? To be his female companion? “Okay... Su Ming, if I am your special assistant, the company has already spread it hard to hear...” Bo Yiyue usually pays great attention to keeping a distance with him in the company, but he still hears a lot of two people Rumors.

Su Ming smiled slightly, “Yiyue, the clearer is clear, why care so much about the opinions and statements of those unrelated people.” In fact, it has something to do with her, and he is too happy...

Su Ming said so, and Bo Yiyue didn’t think much about it, and was embarrassed to refuse again, “Well, good.”

“Okay, I’ll contact you after get off work tonight. Take a good rest and call me whenever you have to do.” His mobile phone will turn on her for 24 hours.

“Thank you Su Ming.” Bo Yiyue replied moved by lying on the bed.

“Why are you so polite, old classmate, well, I’m going to work.”

Su Ming’s relaxed voice floated over, and Bo Yiyue nodded, “You drive slowly on the road.”

After finishing the call, Bo Yiyue’s cell phone rang again before putting it down.

She doesn’t even want to open her eyes now, she just wants to

sleep. The phone rang again, she thought it was Su Ming, and opened the answer button, "What's wrong with Su Ming, is there anything else to explain?"

The woman's gentle voice was something he hadn't heard for a long time, and her name was Su Ming.

There was silence in the phone, and Bo Yiyue asked curiously, "Can't you hear Su Ming, or I will go back to you."

"Bo Yiyue, don't you take my words to heart?" The man's cold voice made Bo Yiyue open her tired eyes instantly.

She put her mobile phone in front of her eyes, it turned out to be Shao Mian's mobile phone number...

"How do you know my number?" After she changed her phone number, few people knew it.

Shao Mian threw the pen in his hand on the desk, and Yun Jin was startled when he came in to report his work.

Shao Mian's gloomy expression at the moment is rare for Yunjin.

Seeing that he was answering the phone, Yun Jin immediately left the office first.

As soon as he went out, he ran into a man whom he hadn't seen for a long time-Bo Yiyang.

It's just that she didn't have time to be surprised, and she saw the woman next to him, the beauty with long grape purple hair, intimately holding Bo Yiyang's arms.

...

"Lawyer Shao is busy, please wait for the two of you." Yun Jin took a deep breath and tried to restore himself to the way he was at work.

However, Bo Yiyang ignored her, opened the door of Shao Mian's office, and walked in directly.

Before Yun Jin could stop, the two people had disappeared in front of the office.

Standing outside the door, Yun Jin stared at the back of the talented woman, slightly startled. She suddenly remembered that last time at the mall, she still spoke for Yiyue under the name of Bo Yiyang's fiancée...

Now look at the woman next to him, it's really ironic.

In the office

Shao Mian turned his back to the office door and continued to entangle with Bo Yiyue on the phone.

“Just put your phone on the table, you tell me how I knew it. Don’t change the subject, Bo Yiyue, roll up and have breakfast.” He lit the cigarette in the corner of his mouth. Su Ming, Su Ming... Shao Mian repeats this name in his heart. It seems that Su Ming didn’t see the email he sent him last time...

Bo Yiyue sneered, “Shao Mian, did you call here to demonstrate on purpose? Because of you, I asked for leave today. Are you beautiful?”

“Mei. Bo Yiyue, if you don’t want to stay away from that Su Ming, I won’t talk to you again, you just wait for me to go to your company to harass you every day.” As if feeling someone behind him, Shao Mian turned his chair. The sudden appearance of Bo Yiyang made Shao Mian’s eyes a touch of surprise.

But it was only a momentary surprise, and then he fell into the conversation with Bo Yiyue.

“Shao Mian, can you not have such a thick skin!” Bo Yiyue only felt whether he had been blind before, and liked a rascal. Shao Mian spit out smoke rings, looked directly into Bo Yiyang’s eyes, and said, “It’s normal for his wife to be thick-skinned.”

Bo Yiyang’s ugly expression really improved a lot.

“You get out of here, I’m going to sleep, don’t talk about you.” I beg the **** to let her go, she is really sleepy and sleepy.

“Take a good rest, I got you tired last night, I understand.” The man’s voice suddenly became stubborn. Bo Yiyue hung up the phone, and fell asleep before the phone could be put back on the table.

Bo Yiyang looked at the man calmly speaking love words, then hung up the phone, without a trace of guilt in his eyes. He pointed to the sofa not far away and let the woman next to him sit over.

Shao Mian took out the things he had prepared from the drawer and placed it in front of Bo Yiyang.

Bo Yiyang looked at the bank card and then at Shao Mian who had squeezed out the cigarette butt. “A few meanings.”

“Some time ago, thank you for supporting my wife. This is the money you transferred to her. The password is the last six digits of the card number.” He knew that Bo Yiyang

transferred the money to Bo Yiyue, or because Bo Yiyue took the initiative to check out last night for dinner. Suspicion.

During Bo Yiyue's pregnancy, he left her a bank card with an unlimited limit, but she never moved.

I have been relying on my previous savings in the entertainment industry to support myself.

Bo Yiyue, who was spoiled and raised from a young age, never knew how to manage finances, and he had no plans to spend money, and soon disappeared.

After the baby was born, Shao Mian knew that she could not help but began to use the money he gave her. Until a few days ago, his card suddenly disappeared for more than ten days.

Then he added over 300,000 yuan in the bill last night, and he knew that Bo Yiyue had money again, so he didn't use him.

As for where did her money come from? Shao Mian checked it out this morning.

Knowing that Bo Yiyang transferred one million to her, this made him quite relieved. At the very least, she didn't borrow money from other men, and didn't let other men raise her.

Although she works in Su Ming's company, she also earns wages with her own hands.

As soon as Bo Yiyang got off the plane, he went straight to Shao Mian's company, making it clear that he was coming to trouble him.

Chapter 579: Am I Kang Kang's father?

However, Shao Mian's calmness and practice made him unable to express his temper.

"Let's talk about it, why did the two of you quarrel, why did you bully my sister." Bo Yiyang still didn't plan to let Shao Mian go, and took a step forward, sitting at his desk, and facing Shao Mian.

Shao Mian took another cigarette out of the cigarette case and lit it.

"Bullying, flirting, it's normal." What he said was simple, as if it was just the interaction between husband and wife, which gave Bo Yiyang a sense of nosy.

"If it's really that simple, if you dare to make my sister wronged because of Gu Yu's woman, I can't spare you." Bo Yiyang also didn't want to make himself want to make trouble for the two of them.

So next is the woman Yunjin.

When Shao Mian heard him mention Gu Yu, he thought that Bo Yiyue seemed to be awkward because of Gu Yu.

"Gu Yu's matter will eventually be resolved." He was talking to Bo Yiyang and also talking to himself.

Bo Yiyang pushed the card back, "Take the card back. I'm a brother and I should give it to my sister." He gave it, not borrowed it.

"That won't work, accept it, my wife, I can afford it." Shao Mian insisted, but Bo Yiyang was helpless and finally put it away.

After chatting with Shao Mian for a long time, Bo Yiyang put his arms around the beautiful woman he had brought and left Shao Mian's office.

Assistant area outside the office

Yun Jin stared at the file in front of her. She had maintained this position for several minutes. It wasn't until another movement came from the office door that she suddenly came back to her senses.

Glancing at the man and woman who came out, she continued to lower her head and began to mark the time and precautions on the file.

Who knows that Bo Yiyang also deliberately walked around in front of her, "Assistant Yun, long time no see, have you helped

me take care of my brother-in-law.” He stopped the beautiful woman in his arms and looked at Yun Jin in a daunting manner.

Unexpectedly, Yunjin kept her head down, looking at the documents, without even looking up.

Bo Yiyang had a fire. “Didn’t you hear me talking to you?” He patted her forehead three times, searching for a sense of existence.

The two assistants next to each other were surprised when they saw this scene.

“Huh? Who are you?” Yun Jin raised his head and looked at Bo Yiyang in confusion, looking at a stranger.

Good you Yunjin! Bo Yiyang let go of the woman in his arms, lifted Yun Jin’s chin, and chuckled, “When I was in the hotel, why didn’t I ask who I was!”

His ambiguous words caused the three women around him to look surprised at Yun Jin’s body in an instant.

Yun Jin didn’t expect that he would say this suddenly, and his head was blank for a while.

When she recovered, she slapped Bo Yiyang’s big palm off, “You have admitted the wrong person, I don’t even know you.” Yun Jin had to continue to play stupid.

“Ms. Yun Jin is not only beautiful, but she is also good at kung fu, and whoever forgets will never forget you!” Bo Yiyang’s words made Yun Jin pale instantly.

The two assistants next to him immediately started talking in a low voice, Yun Jin took a deep breath, “Mr. Bo, I’m at work, please leave.” With that, Yun Jin continued to work with his head down, and put Bo Yiyang aside again.

The beauties around Bo Yiyang noticed something, and cast a jealous look at Yun Jin, and said coquettishly, “Yiyang, aren’t we going to go to the mall? Let’s go!”

Suppressing the anger in his heart, Bo Yiyang once again stopped the woman’s shoulder, “Go, brother will take you to the mall, and when we are done, we will open the room!”

“Oh, Yiyang, you hate it...”

The woman’s babble made Yunjin almost vomit. Seeing the two people walking further and further away, she breathed a sigh of relief, accompanied by suffocation.

Who knows, at the last moment when Bo Yiyang got on the

elevator, his eyes swept over her face again.

Looking at each other, Yun Jin gave him a fierce look, then lowered his head to continue working.

Bo Yiyue slept until more than two o'clock in the afternoon, but was still hungry.

After rubbing his hungry stomach, after a brief wash, he went to the kitchen to make a bowl of noodles for himself.

After eating, Bo Yiyue was bored, and a flash of light flashed in his mind. I opened Baidu, found a photo, and sent it to Shao Mian's WeChat account.

Shao Mian was having a meeting in the conference room.

Hearing the WeChat prompt, he didn't plan to read it, but Bo Yiyue sent the prompt, so he opened the phone.

A picture caught his eye, and he suddenly stood up from his position. Everyone was shocked, "You have a meeting first, and I'll be back soon." Then, he walked out of the meeting room with an iron face.

Bo Yiyue was lying on the sofa. Within two minutes after the picture was posted, Shao Mian called.

A smug smile came up at the corner of his mouth, and he opened the phone, "Hey, Lawyer Shao, long time no see." The voice was unusually gentle, but Shao Mian's anger didn't drop a bit.

"Bo Yiyue, do you want me to kill you!" Shao Mian stood in front of the window sill, looking at the scenery outside, and said fiercely.

Bo Yiyue sneered unceremoniously, "I am not interested in giving another child to a scumbag!" Yes, she just searched for a picture of Yuting and sent it to him.

Listening to his angry voice, she was very happy.

If Bo Yiyue stood in front of him at this moment, he would definitely grab her and throw her downstairs.

"Then you eat. After eating, your son will call another woman's mother." He can threaten her if she is not in front of him.

Sure enough, Bo Yiyue's mad voice came from the phone in the next second, "Shao Mian, you scumbag, stepfather!" stepfather? "Bo Yiyue, if I am Kangkang's father, I think you know it best!" He was sure of this.

When there was Shao Jiakang, Bo Yiyue focused on his heart.

Thinking about it now, he really missed her at that time...
What he said was the truth, and Bo Yiyue was speechless,
“When I ignored you.” Dissatisfied, he prepared to hang up.
“You be honest with me, or else...”

The phone was hung up.

Shao Mian looked at his mobile phone in disbelief, enduring
the urge to drop it.

Then he tried his best to calm down his anger.

Ten minutes later, when he returned to the conference room,
Shao Mian’s face was still ugly.

With everyone’s surprise, he pulled the chair and sat down
heavily.

Gu Xi looked at Shao Mian with a bad face, and told her
instinctively that it was the woman Bo Yiyue who made him
angry.

However, there is a good chance to get close to him tonight...

After Shao Mian’s report, Yun Jin spoke up, “Lawyer Shao,
the way group is celebrating its anniversary tonight, and we
have invited you and Lawyer Gu.”

“Yeah.” The man gave a perfunctory hum.

“Then look...”

Shao Mian understood what Yunjin meant.

Thinking of the disobedient woman Bo Yiyue, he said, “I will
attend the meeting with Lawyer Gu. If it’s okay, we will
adjourn.”

Chapter 580: That's not Shao Mian's wife

Shao Mian spoke in person and attended the anniversary with Gu Xi, Gu Xi's heart was about to fly. Suppressing the excitement in the heart, pretending to be calm, followed everyone out of the meeting room.

Sapphire Hotel

Tonight, the first floor was reserved by the Fang Group for the 20th anniversary banquet.

The public relations department of Fang Group arrived at the hotel early to do the work of welcoming VIPs and decorating the hotel.

seven o'clock

Pairs of VIPs began to enter the banquet venue. Tonight, people from the business world were invited, as well as people from all walks of life who had cooperated with Fang Group. In order to express the importance of Fang's banquet, Fang's group invited two stars to help out at a high price.

International Little Fresh Meat, no, Li Youwu, who is already a father, is no longer a little fresh meat.

Although he was married and had children, Li Youwu's popularity continued. The role of a good husband and a good father keeps Li Youwu's career in full swing.

And Yan Yuanyuan, the most popular in Hollywood recently.

Gu Xi took Shao Mian and entered the banquet hall. Shao Mian was quickly surrounded by many business people.

She had to stand beside Shao Mian and listen to him talking with others, because she was Shao Mian's female companion, and occasionally someone would say hello to her.

Gu Xi, who was holding a red wine glass, suddenly panicked when she saw a familiar figure.

Leaving Shao Mian aside, Gu Xi greeted the past, "Sister, you are here too." Did Gu Yu also cooperate with the Fang Group? Gu Yu's injury is almost healed, accepting the invitation of the Fang Group, originally did not want to come. But knowing that Shao Mian would also come by chance, she found a temporary male companion.

The way of attending is representative of the company, so Gu Yu did not contact Shao Mian either. Seeing Gu Xi, Gu Yu began to wonder if Gu Xi appeared as Shao Mian's female companion.

“Well, did you come here with Shao Mian?” Gu Yu said, his eyes were already looking for Shao Mian’s shadow.

Sure enough, a dazzling man not far away was surrounded by a group of people talking and laughing.

Gu Xi knew that he couldn’t hide it, so she nodded generously, “Well, the company attended the two of us, and didn’t want to bother to find someone else, so we just made do with it.”

Gu Xi’s normal face made Gu Yu put away his doubts and nodded, “I’ll go and say hello to Fang Zong first.” Gu Yu took her male partner and left.

Seeing Gu Yu leaving behind, Gu Xi breathed a sigh of relief and returned to stand beside Shao Mian.

Before long, there was a lot of discussion at the door. At first, everyone ignored it, but the more and more discussions, they all looked at the door.

A pair of talented men and women at the door attracted everyone’s attention, some were puzzled, some were stunning, some were mocking...

The handsome man in a black suit at the door is not unfamiliar to people in the business world.

However, the person who caused the fluctuation was the woman standing beside him.

With enough heating in the hall, the woman untied the white feather shawl and handed it to the waiter next to her.

The fragrant shoulders are exposed, and a black tube top and a slim evening dress with bare toes set off her outstanding temperament. The long hair is combed into a bun on the top of the head, the face is lightly makeup, and the dazzling red lip gloss on the lips makes people have the urge to kiss Fangze. Holding a black handbag in his hand, on his feet are a pair of black crystal limited edition seven-centimeter high heels.

“Isn’t that Shao Mian’s wife, Bo Yiyue?”

“Yes, my husband brought other women, and my wife was with other men. It’s so strange.”

“Yes, seeing the sulky dress up, no wonder Shao Mian didn’t take her.”

“Why, jealous? But they are mature and charming.”

...

Shao Mian’s gaze swept a familiar figure inadvertently, and then stopped talking and laughing.

I don't know who is still talking in a low voice, "I heard that Bo Yiyue and Su Ming had a scandal before, and they appeared together this time. Wouldn't it be a real scandal?"

"Yeah, is it true that Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue are at odds and divorced?"

"Does Shao Mian have a problem with his brain? Don't want such a beautiful wife."

...

Everyone just kept talking, and didn't feel the gloomy Shao Mian behind him.

Next, there was a scene that surprised everyone.

Shao Mian, Gu Xi wearing a lavender dress and wearing a suit and leather shoes, appeared opposite Su Ming and Bo Yiyue, and the four stood opposite each other.

The moment Bo Yiyue saw Shao Mian, her heart beat faster. However, looking at the proud Gu Xi beside him, Bo Yiyue instantly calmed down a lot.

Su Ming seemed to be in a good mood and spoke first,

"Attorney Shao, Attorney Gu, what a coincidence." The four people have been surrounded by many people waiting to see the excitement.

Bo Yiyue took a glass of red wine from the waiter's tray and handed it to Su Ming, who was beside him, and took a sip of champagne herself.

The woman's eyes were fluttering around, and she didn't mean to say hello to Shao Mian.

"Manager Su." Shao Mian said these two words meaningfully while looking at the red wine in the glass.

"Well, Lawyer Shao, let's greet Mr. Fang first, you should be busy first." The smile on Su Ming's face made Shao Mian angry.

The woman took the man away, Shao Mian reached out his hand to control the woman's arms, and the two of them had to stop.

"Is this going to fight?"

"Yeah, two men are fighting for a woman, there is a good show."

"This Bo Yiyue is also true. With a husband, he is still ambiguous with other men."

...

Their movements have once again attracted heated discussions.

Shao Mian's hand was very tight, so Bo Yiyue had to release Su Ming first. She smiled and walked back two steps.

He straightened Shao Mian's tie intimately, "Hey, I'll be back when I go." The little hand patted his tie twice.

Shao Mian also laughed, "Well, my wife, I'm waiting for you here." The man kissed the woman's red lips deeply without any protection from the woman.

"Wow! What's the situation!"

"What kind of situation, it's normal for a husband to kiss his wife."

"Isn't it that the feelings are not in harmony, the woman is cheating, and the man is out there?"

"So, depending on this situation, it may be a rumor!"

...

In a place where no one can see, the men and women kissing together, their eyes facing each other, the killing intent in their eyes grows stronger...

Gu Yu, who was not far away, clenched his hands into fists, winking at Su Ming, who also had a bad face.

Gu Xi stood awkwardly behind Shao Mian, and inadvertently saw Gu Yu winking at Su Ming. Ignoring jealousy and envy, she swept around the two people suspiciously.

At the end of the kiss, the man placed the big palm on the back of the woman's neck and did not leave.

"Bo Yiyue, beautifully done." Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's eyes, full of smiles and petting.

But the tone of his mouth was full of anger, as long as he didn't gnash his teeth.

Chapter 581: Lonely man and widow go open the room

“Lawyer Shao praised, and the beautiful women around him are with each other.” Bo Yiyue couldn’t break free of his control, so she responded with a smile.

After the husband and wife sprinkled a handful of dog food in front of everyone, if nothing had happened, they separated, each looking for its own dancing partner, and each went with its own.

Su Ming and Bo Yiyue greeted Mr. Fang and took Bo Yiyue to the crowd.

At this time, the door caused a greater commotion, and it was Ye Lingling who appeared at the door of the hotel holding Li Youwu.

After the two people and Fang Zong met, Li Youwu was quickly surrounded by many fans.

Ye Lingling was used to it, reluctantly withdrew from him, and walked over to Bo Yiyue.

Seeing Ye Lingling, Bo Yiyue greeted Ye Lingling with a smile, released Su Ming’s arm, and gave Ye Lingling a big hug.

“Yiyue, you are here, where is your husband?” Released each other, Ye Lingling glanced at Su Ming next to her, why not Shao Mian?

Bo Yiyue raised her chin in one direction. A man in a suit and leather shoes was surrounded by several women talking and laughing.

“Come, let me introduce you. This is our company’s president, Su Ming, and my old classmate.” Bo Yiyue retracted her gaze, and before Ye Lingling could speak, she began to introduce the two to each other.

“Su Ming, this is Ye Lingling, I don’t need to introduce it, superstar wife!”

Su Ming and Ye Lingling shook hands politely, “Hello, President Su!”

“Mrs. Li, hello!”

Bo Yiyue handed a glass of red wine to Ye Lingling from the back of her body. The three of them touched the glasses and started chatting.

Then appeared Yan Yuanyuan with her agent, waiting for Yan Yuanyuan to deal with all the people. Under everyone’s

surprised eyes, they hugged Bo Yiyue intimately.

I was wondering how Bo Yiyue would know the supermodel Yan Yuanyuan, who is often abroad.

Su Ming was talked about business by several colleagues, and Bo Yiyue introduced Yan Yuanyuan and Ye Lingling to each other.

The three women leaned together at the snack table, talking happily.

During the banquet, Bo Yiyue went to the bathroom.

When I came back, I just ran into Gu Yu walking towards the bathroom.

Bo Yiyue tidied up her dress, intending to pass by Gu Yu.

When she was very close to Gu Yu, Gu Yu's high heels twisted, and her whole body rushed towards Bo Yiyue.

Things were so sudden that Bo Yiyue didn't have time to escape, so he was hit hard by Gu Yu.

Then Gu Yu's hand with the ring moved slightly, and the fabric on Bo Yiyue's chest was cut away.

With an exclamation, Gu couldn't help Gu Yu, and quickly pulled the dress that began to slide down.

damn it!

Bo Yiyue looked around annoyedly, and the two women walked by, looking at her with weird eyes.

Then a familiar figure appeared, and Bo Yiyue's face turned redder.

"What's wrong, Yiyue." Su Ming strode over quickly.

Gu Yu had stood up from the ground and said without pain,

"Excuse me, Miss Bo, I will accompany you with a dress next day." Then he stepped on high heels and left.

Su Ming watched Bo Yiyue have been pulling her clothes, and quickly took off her coat and put it on her.

"Go, I'll take you to open a room upstairs and let someone bring a new dress."

Bo Yiyue nodded, tightly pulling on her dress that slipped at any time, and with the support of Su Ming, she walked to the elevator.

Before the elevator, Su Ming asked Bo Yiyue to wait first, called a waiter, and opened a room at the bar.

Not long after, the waiter ran over and handed the room card to Su Ming, and the two of them entered the elevator together.

This scene fell in the eyes of the caring person, who walked to the already a little impatient Shao Mian and whispered, “Lawyer Shao, I just... saw...”

Shao Mian thought of Bo Yiyue the first time Gu Xi was hesitant to speak. I swept around at the meeting place, and I didn’t see Bo Yiyue, and Su Ming was also missing.

“Say!”

Gu Xi was startled by the anger that throbbed in his eyes, and quickly said, “When I went to the bathroom just now, I saw my sister accidentally cut Madam Shao’s dress... Then Madam Shao was disheveled by President Su. Brought upstairs.”

Upstairs, everyone knows it is a private room in the hotel. Shao Mian put the red wine glass on the side table and walked to the bar.

Gu Yu, with his back to Shao Mian, was asking the waiter, “What is the room number that President Su opened just now? Who was it that went up with him?”

The waiter looked embarrassed, “This is the privacy of the guests, please don’t ask, madam.”

“Say it! That woman is my friend. Can you afford the consequences when a lone man and a widow go to open a room?” Gu Yu’s voice was sharper, and the waiter hurriedly said a room number.

Gu Yu saw a man stride towards the elevator entrance, smiled triumphantly, waved his hand to the waiter and asked him to leave.

For the next thing, I hope that Su Ming can give me some help.

Don’t be reluctant to hurt Bo Yiyue and waste a good opportunity.

Room 8306

Su Ming opened the private room door and walked in with Bo Yiyue.

Su Ming’s closing action was a bit smaller, leaving a tiny gap in the door.

Bo Yiyue looked back at Su Ming awkwardly, “Mr. Su, can you send someone a set of clothes?”

The man threw the room card on the side table and nodded, “Yiyue, don’t worry about this, I have something to tell you.”

Su Ming looked at her eyes with affection.

Bo Yiyue's heart jumped with fright, and then remembered the confession he gave to himself in college. Could it be...

"Yiyue, do you know why I went abroad?" Su Ming gradually approached Bo Yiyue, with deep sadness in his eyes.

Why is he sad? Bo Yiyue was startled by the look in his eyes.

Su Ming was already very close to her and didn't notice it.

"Yiyue, I have liked you for nearly ten years. When I came out of school with nothing, I decided to go abroad for gilding and be a person worthy of you." Su Ming's hands clasped her arms.

"Um..." Bo Yiyue was a little shocked, unable to say a word.

"After I came back, I found that you were already married.

Yiyue, do you know how I felt when I heard the news?" The woman was slowly held in his arms.

Bo Yiyue wanted to push him away, but the dress was not allowed. As soon as she let go, the dress would fall to the ground.

"Su Ming..." There was a bit of dissatisfaction in her voice. He knew that she was married, so why did he hold her like this.

"Yiyue, I was decadent for a long time before I mustered up the courage to contact you. When I saw that Shao Mian's scumbag and Gu Yu were ambiguous and disconnected, I instantly had the confidence to regain you. Yiyue, Shao Mian doesn't love you at all. He loves Gu Yu. Let go and see if I am OK?"

Chapter 582: Don't you know who to choose?

Su Ming looked down at the woman's slightly pale face, and a gleam of light flashed in his eyes and kissed her red lips.

Bo Yiyue's head exploded in an instant, is Su Ming crazy?

Dare to kiss her! Bo Yiyue pushed Su Ming away vigorously.

Who knows that Su Ming didn't push away. One might as well, the gift slowly fell on the ground.

Bo Yiyue quickly covered herself with his coat in shame.

Fortunately, Su Ming's coat was long enough, but it was useless.

Su Ming ignored her objection and kissed her again.

The room was suddenly kicked open, and the man who appeared at the door made Bo Yiyue who was struggling to be kissed instantly ossified.

Shao Mian watched the scene in the room, his eyes were instantly bloodshot, and his fists were tightly clenched.

A man and a woman kissed together, and the woman's dress had fallen on the ground, only wearing the man's coat.

Shao Mian's head also exploded, so calm down, all go to death!

He quickly rushed to the two people who were hugging each other and separated them.

While pulling, Bo Yiyue spoke in a panic, "Brother Shao Mian, listen to my explanation... Ah!" Shao Mian didn't listen to her explanation, but vigorously threw her onto the big bed next to her.

Bo Yiyue's waist hit the bed, unable to say a word of pain, and her body slowly fell to the ground.

The two men also fought together in an instant, and the two women who rushed over watched the movement in the house and closed the door of the room.

Outside

Gu Xi looked at Gu Yu with the corner of her mouth raised, and asked pretendingly, "What's the situation inside?"

Gu Yu sneered, "Didn't Bo Yiyue want to fight me? I made her not even know how she died." She knew Shao Mian was angry just now when she saw the disheveled pale face sitting on the ground.

The soundproofing effect of the room is relatively good, and the sound of fighting inside the room can only be faintly heard

outside.

Bo Yiyue sat on the ground, and the pain in her waist was relieved for a long time.

And Su Ming has been pressed to the ground by Shao Mian and began to beat him violently.

She quickly got up from the ground, put on her suit jacket, and took the hand that Shao Mian was hitting hard, "Brother Shao Mian, we didn't do anything." She didn't say it, but when she said that Shao Mian remembered the scene just now, Throw her away and continue to beat Su Ming violently.

Yes, they didn't do anything. If he didn't come today, did he do everything?

The coat that Bo Yiyue wore was wide and big, and there were other men in the house, so she had to prevent herself from going out.

He stood up from the ground embarrassedly and hugged Shao Mian's arm again.

"Brother Shao Mian, you let Su Ming go, I will go home, I will never see him again, okay?" Bo Yiyue's words calmed Shao Mian's heart.

Su Ming on the ground was anxious, "Bo Yiyue, this scumbag is carrying you every day and is ambiguous with Gu Yu. You still go back with him, are you stupid?" A fist struck his face again. Su Ming quickly blocked it with his arm.

"Bo Yiyue, you know that I have loved you for nearly ten years. I have not had any woman in these ten years. I have been waiting for you. Don't you know who to choose?" His words made Bo Yiyue stunned and hugged Shao Mian's arm was also loosened a bit.

Su Ming is kind to her, how could she not know.

She thought he had a girlfriend before, but then she accidentally asked him, why not date him?

Su Ming told her that he didn't have a girlfriend, and all that was said before was joking.

At that time, Bo Yiyue vaguely felt something wrong with Su Ming.

However, she wanted to avoid some questions, so she didn't ask any more.

Bo Yiyue squatted weakly on the carpet. She didn't know why she was so desperate for Shao Mian and never looked at the

man next to her.

Even as Su Ming said, Shao Mian has Gu Yu in his heart, and is ambiguous with Gu Yu. She didn't want to go and see others, but Shao Mian still loved her...

Shao Mian looked at her pale face, and a trace of fear passed through her heart.

She will not be moved by Su Ming's confession!

Shao Mian didn't care about beating Su Ming violently, dragged him from the ground, opened the door of the room, and pushed Su Ming out with bruises.

Su Ming was still rushing into the room, "Yiyue, you can't be so stupid, look at the people around you, OK?"

"Get out of here!" Shao Mian gave him another kick. Su Ming might as well be kicked to the ground, and Shao Mian took the opportunity to lock the door.

In the room, Shao Mianyu walked up to Bo Yiyue with unreliable anger and threw away the clothes of other men on her.

Seeing her who is not struggling or resisting, Shao Mian lifted her chin and said sarcastically, "What? My heart moved?"

The woman was silent, and the man picked her up, threw her on the big bed, and then pressed it up.

"Bo Yiyue, you stubborn **** woman, dare to let other men kiss you and hug you..." Shao Mian wiped Bo Yiyue's red lips with the back of his hand, and Bo Yiyue's face hurt Set aside.

Shao Mian squeezed her cheek and asked her to face herself, "Bo Yiyue, you are dead!" Shao Mian got up from the bed and pulled her into the bathroom rudely.

Let her stand under the shower, turn on the cold water directly, and rush to her.

In such a cold day, Bo Yiyue's head was sobered up by the cold water. He looked at the man's gloomy expression, Bo Yiyue held her arms and opened his mouth weakly, "Brother Shao Mian..." If the woman's voice disappeared into the sound of the water, Bo Yiyue also Not sure, did Shao Mian hear her calling him.

Shao Mian's eyes turned from blood red to deep, and he stepped forward to wash her lips with water.

Shao Mian didn't seem to feel the expensive hand-made suit wet by cold water, and kept pushing the cold water on Bo

Yiyue's face.

Shao Mian let her go until Bo Yiyue exclaimed in pain.

Turn the shower switch to hot water again. Shao Mian took off his suit jacket and threw it on the ground.

The cold water hitting her body turned into warm water and hot water, and Bo Yiyue no longer shivered.

Open your eyes and meet Shao Mian's eyes. Brother Shao Mian's eyes are so scary, she's so scared...

The woman's pitiful appearance immediately aroused Shao Mian's desire for control. He also threw the tie in his hand aside, and put his big palm on the button of the warm shirt.

When Bo Yiyue was wandering, Shao Mian took a few steps forward, letting her turn her back to herself.

Lying on the cold wall, Bo Yiyue begged in fear, "Brother Shao Mian, I won't agree to Su Ming..."

The sound of the belt lock being unlocked made everything speechless.

...

the next morning

When Bo Yiyue woke up, the room was in a mess, and she was the only one left.

Enduring all kinds of discomfort, sat up from the bed.

After cursing the violent Shao Mian thousands of times in his heart, he helped the wall into the bathroom.

After a brief wash, walk out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel. There are several handbags on the sofa, inside are women's clothes, from the inside out.

Chapter 583: Madam and the young master are gone

It must have been prepared for her. Bo Yiyue put on new clothes and walked around the room, but did not find her bag. She remembered that Su Ming brought her in last night, why didn't it? Could it be that Shao Mian took it away for her? After confirming that he could not find it, Bo Yiyue opened the door of the room.

The two men in black standing outside the door startled her.

"Mrs. Shao, we were sent by Lawyer Shao to protect you.

Now please follow us back to the villa."

protection? Bo Yiyue frowned. Remembering the last time, Shao Mian would not want to imprison her again and restrict her personal freedom!

"You don't need to protect me, I'm alone..."

"Mrs. Shao, attorney Shao said you don't need to say anything. The things in your apartment outside and your son were all sent to the villa. If Mrs. Shao doesn't go back, you won't see the child for a lifetime."

Because she was kissed by Su Ming last night, Bo Yiyue was still very guilty. Hearing that Shao Mian threatened her with his son and wanted to restrict her personal freedom, all the guilt turned into anger and unwillingness.

Under the supervision of two sturdy men, Bo Yiyue returned to the villa.

Inside the villa, Han Min had just left, and two servants were playing around Shao Jiakang. Seeing Bo Yiyue coming back, Liu Juan hugged Shao Jiakang and walked over.

"Madam, the old lady has been waiting for more than an hour and just left."

Bo Yiyue nodded, "I'll call her back later." He took her son from Liu Juan's arms.

The moment Bo Yiyue saw her son, her mood improved a lot. Holding Shao Jiakang, I called Han Min back and talked for half an hour before hanging up.

In the afternoon, when Bo Yiyue went out holding her son, she was stopped by the bodyguard.

Bo Yiyue was angry, waiting for Shao Mian to come back at night, and approached him to question.

However, Shao Mian did not come back for several days.

I used the landline of the villa to make calls to my mobile

phone, but it was turned off all the time.

In the villa, only Shao Jiakang accompanied her every day, and she could not take her son out.

Bo Yiyue finally endured to the point where she couldn't bear it anymore, taking advantage of her son to sleep upstairs. She picked up the landline and dialed Shao Mian's cell phone.

Shao Mian had just returned from a business trip abroad and was having a meeting at the company. When he saw a call from the villa, he clicked the answer button. Before leaving the meeting room door, many people heard Shao Mian's phone screaming, "Shao Mian, you bastard, let me go out!"

Shao Mianyun walked to the floor window lightly, took a cigarette from his pocket, held it in his mouth, and lit it.

Had it not been for the sound of a lighter from Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue would have thought he was not there.

"Did you not hear what I said? You, as a lawyer, imprison other people's personal freedom, and you know what punishment is being sentenced!"

"..."

As a result, after Bo Yiyue lost his temper, she realized that Shao Mian ignored her from beginning to end.

This made Bo Yiyue a little bit ashamed and angry, "Divorce or divorce, I will go to the court to sue you if you don't divorce!" Lazily jumping on the sofa.

After she said this, Shao Mian finally said, "Welcome to prosecute." Then the phone call was hung up.

Bo Yimoon smashed the landline directly, and then smashed all the vases in the living room.

There was a ding ding in the living room, Liu Juan persuaded Bo Yiyue a few times, but Bo Yiyue still yelled, "If Shao Mian doesn't let me out, I will smash the whole villa."

Liu Juan quickly took out her mobile phone and hid in the kitchen to call Shao Mian.

"Young Master, Madam, you have smashed a lot of things."

Then he relayed Bo Yiyue's words to Shao Mian intact.

"Kangkang." Shao Mian only asked these three words.

"Young Master is sleeping upstairs." Liu Juan stretched her head, and Bo Yiyue was still throwing the landline that called Shao Mian to the ground.

"Tell her that the movement is too loud and Kangkang can't

sleep.” Then, Shao Mian pinched out the cigarette **** and hung up the phone.

According to Shao Mian’s instructions, Liu Juan stood at the top of the stairs and spoke, “Madam, the young master is still sleeping upstairs. If you make such a big movement, the young master will not sleep well.”

The next moment, the living room was quiet. Thinking of her son, Bo Yiyue quickly ran upstairs to see if his son was not awakened by her.

Liu Juan breathed a sigh of relief. The lady is still good, but she is really scary to get angry.

Hastily started to clean up the living room on the first floor, cleaning up the debris and so on, leaving no scraps.

Shao Mian didn’t come back for another two days, but Bo Yiyue was able to take Kangkang out.

However, there are two bodyguards following them wherever they go, which is really depressing.

Shao Mian did not return to the villa on the eighth day, so the bodyguard called and told Shao Mian, “The wife and the young master are gone!”

Shao Mian’s temple immediately felt a pain. Two big men can’t stand a woman with a child!

“Trash! Go and find you guys! Get out of here!” After hanging up, I contacted another group of people and started looking for the mother and son everywhere.

In the evening, Shao Mian left the company early and ran back to the villa.

Sure enough, there are a lot of decorations missing in the living room on the first floor, but one detail made Shao Mian laugh dumbly.

Those that are missing, and the ornaments that are now well placed, are relatively cheap.

The landline on the table was also replaced with a new one.

The entire floor on the second floor was empty, and all his son’s necessities were missing, indicating that Bo Yiyue had planned for a long time to leave with his son.

I took out her mobile phone, turned it on, and SMS reminders came one after another.

Probably all of Ye Lingling, Yan Yuanyuan, Li Qianluo, Han Min, and Su Ming.

Sitting down on the bed in the bedroom, he dialed Si Jin Heng's cell phone.

"Dinner time, would you like to invite me to dinner?" Si Jin Heng came over in a faint voice.

"Where's your wife, where's my wife?" His words made Si Jin Heng also puzzled and understood what was going on.

"My wife is holding me, your wife, I don't know." It seems that Bo Yiyue did not go to Li Qianluo.

When Shao Mian knew about Bo Yiyue's movements, the plane Bo Yiyue took had already landed in France.

When Bo Yiyang called, it was just after three o'clock in the middle of the night. He quietly listened to what Bo Yiyang conveyed, "She insists on divorcing you. Let me persuade you to sign the divorce agreement... "A lot of Barabara.

Shao Mian opened his eyes, his eyes glowing in the dark, "Tell Bo Yiyue, let her think about it, what I told her. And I want to harass my wife with Su Ming. Sue to court. If I cannot see her and son within a week, Su Ming will receive a subpoena from the court."

Hearing Bo Yiyang's speed, Bo Yiyue wanted to eat Shao Mian.

Bo Yiyang was worrying about his own affairs, and decided to close one eye for Shao Mian and his sister. Holding his cute little nephew, Bo Yiyang amused Shao Jiakang.

Chapter 584: Wife and son return quickly

The upset Bo Yiyue didn't want to go anywhere, she looked at Bo Yiyang directly, "Brother, sister Yunjin was abducted immediately, and you still have the mind to make beautiful women everywhere."

"Who was abducted?" Bo Yiyang paused and put his eyes on her face.

In fact, Bo Yiyue opened her eyes and said nonsense, lowered her head and turned over the magazine she was holding, "I saw a company boss chasing her before, and even dating her for dinner or something, but if you don't like her, just forget it. Did not say."

Seeing my brother really worry about him, I like it if he likes it, and pull it down if he doesn't.

Her words made Bo Yiyang feel unhappy, that woman Yun Jin actually dated other men behind him? "Oh, I see." Bo Yiyang, who was half lying on the sofa, gave a perfunctory voice to Bo Yiyue, and continued to tease his nephew.

"Bo Yiyang, why are you more worried than me? If you like it, go after it. If you don't like it, don't blame others Yunjin for dating other men on a blind date."

Blind date? Okay, add another guilt.

"Who told you that I like her!" Bo Yiyang has been chased by a woman behind her **** and refused to admit it.

That woman didn't say that he liked him, so why should he take the initiative to say that he likes her?

"Oh, then maybe she likes you. Last time at the mall, she told others that you are her fiance! But, sister Yunjin wishful thinking, alas!"

When Bo Yiyang heard her words, he sat up from the sofa and hugged his nephew and approached his sister. "Who did she tell me that I belonged to her fiance?"

Bo Yiyue is looking at all kinds of clothes designed by Bo Yiyang, which are really good!

Lifting his eyelids, seeing his brother's surprise look, Bo Yiyue glared at him, "Didn't you say you don't like it? Whoever tells you!" Duplicate man.

Bo Yiyang touched a soft nail, and was not asking Bo Yiyue, but was thinking of himself.

He kept muttering to Shao Jiakang, "Nephew, do you want

your uncle to find you an aunt? How about?” When the former mother was there, he was urging him to find a wife every day, and he still felt very annoying. He felt that his ears were about to grow calluses. Now that there is no mother’s nagging, Bo Yiyang always feels that something is missing, and he is not used to it.

Thinking that when his mother was there, he liked Yunjin so much, Bo Yiyang decided to find himself a step down. For the sake of his mother’s last wish, he also had to deal with the woman Yunjin!

Next, Bo Yiyang also measured Shao Jiakang’s measurements and made clothes for his nephew.

And she is immersed in the ocean of various clothes every day. Bo Yiyang’s French company is very large, his studio is larger, and his clothes samples are at least several hundred sets.

Bo Yiyue wore whatever suit he wanted, and immediately abandoned all his troubles.

While her brother was holding her son, she put on an exaggerated dark blue fashion. There are many tassels and hollows in the fashion, and a black fashionable hat is added, and it instantly feels like a catwalk model.

I took a few selfies narcissistically, then took my son and took a selfie together, and finally took my brother to take a selfie. Basically, Bo Yiyang doesn’t take photos, unless his work requires it. He has never taken a boring selfie like Bo Yiyue. However, looking at the photos Bo Yiyue posted on Weibo, there was no sense of disobedience.

Bo Yiyue’s playful expression hugged Shao Jiakang with her small teeth. Next to him was Bo Yiyang, who was touching Shao Jiakang’s head. The smile on his face was forced by Bo Yiyue.

Then Bo Yiyang downloaded the photo, P clicked the picture, and gave Bo Yiyue to P without the title, “Xiaokangkang, where did my mother go!”

The fan immediately replied to him, Bo Yiyue is here, followed by an original picture sent by Bo Yiyue.

The three of them had a great time playing in France. Shao Mian of Country C Law Firm, watching her Weibo, smoked cigarette after cigarette.

He is alone in country C, lonely, empty and cold.

This little woman, without him, was having fun with her son! Seeing the bright smile on her face, Shao Mian couldn't help but curled his lips in the end. Because he thought about how to make her crazy...

Also, on her last Weibo, the content was her diamond ring and son, and the text on it was that they were very good.

But now, how long have they been so bad! Since then, he has never seen Bo Yiyue wear a diamond ring again.

Think again, did she and Su Ming change their hearts that night?

If she dared to change her heart, he Shao Mian would dig out her heart and change it back!

With a cigarette **** on the corner of his lips, click on Bo Yiyue's Weibo, repost and comment, "My husband missed his illness at home alone, and my wife and son returned quickly." The comment area below exploded in an instant, and the rumors that the two were at odds were once again denied by netizens and Keyboard Man.

When Bo Yiyue saw Shao Mian's comment, she was already on top of the first hot comment.

She didn't want to respond to him, but after a bit of joy, she replied, "If you think about your son, just say it, don't take a wife."

In the expectation of many netizens, Shao Mian replied to Bo Yiyue, "I miss you, doesn't my wife know?"

"I don't know, how can the beautiful women around Lawyer Shao care about my yellow-faced woman."

After Bo Yiyue sent this message, it didn't take long before the phone rang.

Her son was sleeping next to her, and she quickly turned her phone on silent.

Then he looked at the caller ID and was stunned, "This is a mobile phone made in France, how do you know my number."

By the way, it must be the traitor Bo Yiyang!

"Does it have anything to do with you?" The man's voice was unusually cold.

Bo Yiyue became angry, adjusted his breathing, and said lightly, "Since it's okay, then goodbye!"

"Bo Yiyue, a woman who has become a superfluous woman is still so handsome, who gave you the courage?"

Shao Mian's slightly stern voice caused Bo Yiyue to put the phone back from her ear.

"So, Attorney Shao, can a watery woman be worthy of you? Will it be worthy of your Shao family? If it is not worthy, sign the divorce agreement, how?" Since I don't like her, I don't believe her, every day No destination. Then she let go, can he let her be free?

"Sign?" Two words were slowly spit out from the man's mouth, as if thinking, Bo Yiyue's heart immediately raised. The air was quiet for two minutes, only the sound of him playing with the lighter in the phone.

Turn the lighter on and go out. Hit, then go out...

Now Hao Yiyue felt like a death sentenced prisoner, as if waiting for him to sentence himself.

Still unable to get his response, she had to continue to attack, "Aren't you more angry when I did something like that to get you?"

Her guilty voice stopped Shao Mian from playing with the lighter.

Chapter 585: Is it interesting?

“Whether you are with Gu Yu or Gu Xi in the future, as long as you want, they can have ten or eight children at will. If you give Kangkang to me, I can promise not to find him a father...”

“Shao Mian, it was my fault at the beginning. I’m sorry, and I apologize. Now I know I regret it. I know that the twisted melon is not sweet, so you just let me... let me and my children...”

Bo Yiyue really likes Shao Jiakang, and he never leaves the child.

“Don’t you know, am I very unhappy now?” The man interrupted her pleading lightly.

...

Say so much for nothing! Bo Yiyue was dissatisfied, “Calling me when I’m not happy, it’s really embarrassing for Barrister Shao.” I haven’t seen him for so long, I wonder if Shao Mian has thought about her...

In the next second, Bo Yiyue laughed at her narcissism secretly.

“My wife is disobedient, and the husband is too worried.”

Being the husband of Bo Yiyue was also worried.

What does it mean to just say it if you want a son? What kind of yellow face woman. If she is a yellow-faced woman, is there any good-looking woman in the world?

Bo Yiyue turned over on the bed, looked at her sleeping son tenderly, and lowered her voice again, “Lawyer Shao, is it interesting?”

She couldn’t see the man raising her eyebrows, and didn’t respond to her in a meaningful way, “Of course it’s interesting. Come back and let you experience it.”

...Experience?

How do these four words make people think?

Fighting with each other... “Shao Mian, you rascal!” Bo Yiyue’s face flushed suddenly.

Doesn’t she mean that?

“Why am I a hooligan?” The man asked in a puzzled manner.

“I...you...” Bo Yiyue hesitated, and finally didn’t say anything, “Goodbye!”

Later, Shao Mian replied to her in a Weibo comment, “You are

the most beautiful woman.” Only Shao Mian knows the true meaning.

He said she was beautiful, but at some point.

The mood is very strange. After a phone call from Shao Mian, even though he broke up unhappy, Bo Yiyue was still in a good mood.

The Weibo that Shao Mian replied to her was only seen by Bo Yiyue before going to bed at night.

The following comments are full of frogs. Most of them are saying that Lawyer Shao and Mrs. Shao should stop spreading dog food!

After Bo Yiyue saw it, she was not happy, but a little sad.

Their marriage, maintained by Shao Mian, looks very loving on the surface. In fact, only the two of them know whether it is kind or not.

Divorce in three days, awkward, how can love?

She is beautiful? Bo Yiyue smiled bitterly, he was willing to say such words like love words, and Shao Mianting would defend their marriage on the surface. In fact, in such a long marriage, Shao Mian seems to have never spoken love words personally...

However, it is normal. I guess Shao Mian would be willing to talk to Gu Yu.

Regarding why Shao Mian was good to her some time ago, Bo Yiyue thought, probably because she is his wife, not because of Bo Yiyue, but because of his wife's position.

Even if this position is replaced by anyone, he will fulfill his husband's responsibilities and treat his wife well!

Thinking about it this way, everything works.

The end result is that Shao Mian does not love her, and Shao Mian still loves Gu Yu. Buy her a house, buy a ring, buy a car, all because she is his wife, nothing more...

Bo Yiyue held her son and cried. This result really made her sad.

I cried so hard, the phone rang again, it was Shao Mian again...

This man is really annoying, he obviously doesn't like her, he doesn't love her, and he still has to provoke her!

“What are you doing!” The woman frowned in a nasal voice, causing the man to frown, then curled his lips.

“Why cry.” She looked like this, as if he had bullied her. Is he the one who suffers? Is he also the one being cuckold?

“If you have something to say, let me cry for a while.” Fearing to make her son sleep, Bo Yiyue got out of bed, got up, walked to the window sill, and watched the night in France.

No, it’s around 9pm French time, and it should be around 3am in China. Shao Mian didn’t sleep in the middle of the night, so what did he call her.

“Bo Yiyue, if you don’t give me a cuckold, you will feel uncomfortable, won’t you?” Shao Mian spoke very badly when he was talking about business. The liquor in the glass continued to be poured into his mouth.

Bo Yiyue was a little confused, why did he cuckold him again?

“Speak clearly.” Is she such a superficial woman in his heart? Cuckold him at every turn!

Shao Mian remembered what Gu Yu had said to him, closed his eyes, and suddenly smashed the white wine glass against the wall.

The glass shattered, and Bo Yiyue jumped at the sound.

“When you first arrived in France, Su Ming went with him. Bo Yiyue went to France on a date? Good.” What kind of costume should he pretend to? What else could Bo Yiyue do besides pretending to him?

Su Ming? Why did it involve Su Ming again? Since that night, she and Su Ming have not been in contact, okay?

“Shao Mian, you only see a woman’s eyesight like this. You only know that it is enough to spread rumors and cause trouble!” If she guessed right, Gu Yu or Gu Xi told him. She knew that even if she honestly did nothing, those two women would not let her go!

“Why do you say that to others, didn’t you do it?”

“Oh, attorney Shao is really tight, so I won’t let you say a word that is not good.” A thick sour smell floated in the air. Shao Mian closed his eyes and let himself lean on the sofa behind him, “Why, jealous?”

The joking voice made Bo Yiyue stunned, as if he was. My heart is sour, what is this not being jealous?

Anyway, Shao Mian knows she likes him, so let’s admit it openly! “That’s right, why don’t you let the vinegar be eaten,

then hang up the phone.”

Her words made Shao Mian feel very good, “Bo Yiyue, often cuckold me, there will be more places to make you jealous in the future!” Let her also taste the taste of being hated.

Want a divorce? Don’t even think about this game until he has played enough with her.

Suppress the anger in her heart, “Attorney Shao, as a lawyer, do you know the consequences of slandering and slandering others?” Is this a reminder?

“Tell me the law? The moment you first appeared in my room last year, you were dead.” If he wants to be held accountable, will Bo Yiyue still be in France carefree now?

As soon as this matter was mentioned, Bo Yiyue was silent.

Then he whispered, “You don’t suffer, so what do you do so stingy...”

Is it the first time she is alright?

Just as Shao Mian wanted to say something, Bo Yiyue hurriedly said, “When I didn’t say it just now, now I’m talking about this. If you make me jealous, I will eat it. Then I make you jealous?” Individuals play together, each play its own! The threat of the last sentence made Shao Mian even more upset.

Chapter 586: Just came to pick up her son

“Give me away your careful thoughts, and dare to let me know what you met with Su Ming in France, Bo Yiyue, you are dead!” If it weren’t for the two days to open the court, Shao Mian would definitely go there. France, get the mother and son back!

“I’ll meet, I’ll go on a date, I’m mad at you, a little bit...” Bo Yiyue made a grimace and hung up his phone.

Well, the jet lag hasn’t reversed yet, so sleepy.

Bo Yiyue turned off her mobile phone, threw it aside, and hugged her son to sleep in a good mood.

Shao Mian here made more than a dozen more calls, all reminding her to shut down, and his expression was ashen.

This woman was really getting bolder, and he dialed another number. “Find a few people in France and watch Bo Yiyue for me. She shows me everything she does, including who she sees.”

...

When there were two days left in the week that Shao Mian said, Bo Yiyang asked Bo Yiyue to see a picture, and Bo Yiyue immediately went to buy a ticket to fly home.

Above is a sealed indictment, the prosecutor Shao Mian, and the accused Su Ming.

The official seal let Bo Yiyue know that Shao Mian didn’t joke with her.

Reluctantly booked the plane ticket and returned early the next morning.

After sending Bo Yiyue mother and son on the plane, Bo Yiyang called Shao Mian.

Shao Mian looked at his mobile phone, pondered. After a long time, he pressed the company’s internal phone, “Let Lawyer Gu come to my office.”

Country C airport at nine o’clock in the evening

The new flight landed and passengers walked out in twos and threes.

A woman wearing sunglasses, holding a child, walked towards the exit with the crowd.

There are not many people from France to Country C, so Shao Mian saw the woman at a glance.

Stopped at the exit, and as the woman got closer, a smile

curled up at the corner of his mouth.

Bo Yiyue also quickly saw Shao Mian, who was so dazzling standing among the crowd picking up the plane.

A burst of sweetness in my heart speeded up the pace of my feet.

When three meters away, Shao Mian extended his arms to Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue almost jogged over, trying to plunge into Shao Mian's arms.

It's close, only less than half a meter away. Shao Mian's embrace suddenly turned around and hugged the son in her arms...

Bo Yiyue's smile froze on her face suddenly, it turned out that his embrace was widening for his son!

This is nothing, what really annoyed Bo Yiyue was:

"Mrs. Shao, the journey has been hard!" A woman wearing a white down jacket came out behind Shao Mian, looking at her with a smile at the moment.

Then they teased Shao Jiakang with Shao Mian. Two adults and a child talked and laughed and put her aside.

At this time, Bo Yiyue couldn't laugh at all.

So, Shao Mian took Gu Xi and just came to pick up her son?

Looking at the three of them, as if they were a family of three, Yiyue felt like a babysitter now.

unacceptable!

With a cold face, Bo Yiyue walked to the salute extraction place.

When I went to France, I was a small pocket, and when I came back, it was a big suitcase.

It is full of specialty products and all kinds of clothes made by Bo Yiyang, which are really heavy!

Pulling the big suitcase, Bo Yiyue trot all the way to keep up with the "family of three" ahead.

Okay, Shao Mian, what a beautiful job!

Bo Yiyue dragged the suitcase across a step, but the man didn't mean to help her at all, holding his son and continued walking.

Bo Yiyue breathed fire in her eyes, saw the chair on one side, and when she put the suitcase, she sat on the chair and stopped moving.

Suddenly there was no movement behind him, and Shao Mian, who was proud, turned his head.

Ten meters away, the woman sat slantingly on a chair, with no intention of leaving at all.

Shao Mian threw his son to Gu Xi, who was caught off guard by Shao Mian. She has never held such a small child...

Skin Xiaorou looked at Shao Jiakang without a smile, and thought that in the future, if she was with Shao Mian, she would have to be this little guy's stepmother, and she was heartbroken.

Shao Mian walked to the woman and pulled a side of the suitcase blankly. Amidst the woman's screams, she grabbed Bo Yiyue and let her lie on the suitcase.

Then he pulled the suitcase and the woman and walked forward, ignoring the passing rate of passers-by.

Bo Yiyue screamed and hugged the fast-walking suitcase.

Fortunately, when buying the suitcase, Bo Yiyang bought the most expensive one, not afraid of any quality problems.

But she is really embarrassed with the look of her head facing the ground and her **** facing the sky.

On a small step on the road, the suitcase hummed heavily. If Bo Yiyue hadn't held it tightly, she would definitely fall to the ground.

"Shao Mian, bastard, you let me down!" Bo Yiyue shouted through gritted teeth, the eyes of the people around him almost penetrated her.

Shao Mian didn't seem to have heard it, and was still talking to Gu Xi about something else.

In the airport parking lot, when Bo Yiyue felt that she was about to throw up, the suitcase finally stopped.

Standing up from the suitcase, leaning on a car behind him, alleviating all kinds of discomfort on his body.

Then, a bunch of keys were thrown at her, and Bo Yiyue reflexively caught the keys.

"Go, drive." Shao Mian commanded, and took his son to the back seat of the Porsche car, as did Gu Xi.

Bo Yiyue looked at the car key in amazement, what did he do with Shao Mian? Babysitter, driver? what's next? After returning to the villa, she became a third party and was beaten into the guest room?

Bo Yiyue was angry again. If it wasn't for her son in the back seat of the car, she would definitely smash the car key on the car window and turn around and leave!

MD! Husband took other women and used her as a nanny, who else was more aggrieved than her!

After her discomfort improved a lot, Bo Yiyue got into the main driver, started the car, and had a beautiful drift. The two adults behind bumped into each other, and the child was safely protected by Shao Mian.

Then, step on the accelerator and accelerate.

Because of his son's presence, Bo Yiyue slowed down as much as possible. A hundred yards on the highway, driving towards the city.

Shao Mian frowned and looked at Bo Yiyue's speed, thinking of Bo Yiyue's speed on a motorcycle. If the son is not there, is she going to speed all the way?

Fortunately, he has given away that motorcycle!

Forty minutes later

Miyani Mansion

Bo Yiyue turned off the car, and the voices of men and women teasing their children stopped behind him.

Jumping from the main driver, the man was opening the door of the back seat of the car. Bo Yiyue grabbed the son in his arms and walked to the villa.

When I left, I heard Shao Mian say to Gu Xi, "Sit down first, and I will send you back."

Then, the car restarted the throttle and left the villa.

Bo Yiyue glared at the car that was going away, and carried her son into the villa unwillingly.

Inside the villa

Liu Juan received Shao Mian's order and had already set up a few dishes, waiting for her.

Chapter 587: There is your saliva on it

Bo Yiyue was really hungry, so Liu Juan made some milk powder for her son and started eating it herself.

“Madam, don’t you wait for the young master?” Liu Juan asked curiously.

Bo Yiyue just picked up the chopsticks, remembered Shao Mian who was going to send Gu Xi, and curled her lips.

Liu Juan seemed to understand Shao Jiakang to make milk powder for Shao Jiakang, and Bo Yiyue hugged her son and started eating.

Three minutes later, the milk powder was ready, Liu Juan took Shao Jiakang and started feeding him milk powder.

Outside of Migu Mandi Villa Area

Shao Mian parked the car on the side of the road and said faintly, “I have something to do. You can take a taxi and go back by yourself.”

...Is proudly Gu Xi, his smile froze on his face.

“Attorney Shao, it’s so late...”

“I’m waiting for you to get a taxi before leaving.”

He said so, and Gu Xi had to get off the Porsche unwillingly.

After waiting less than a minute on the side of the road, a taxi came.

Watching Gu Xi get into the taxi, Shao Mian turned around and drove to the villa.

“Madam, the young master didn’t seem to have a meal tonight.” Liu Juan couldn’t help but said, are the couple still arguing?

Did he not eat? Is it to pick her... son? “Don’t worry, Sister Liu, there are beautiful women to accompany you, so I won’t be back for a while...”

“Crack.” The door of the villa was opened from the outside, and the next two sentences also reached the man’s ears.

Bo Yiyue almost didn’t get choked by the soup in his mouth.

Checking the phone next to him, he just went there for a few minutes, right? I came back so soon, did Gu Xi also buy a villa here?

So here comes the problem, the villas here are so expensive, with Gu Xi’s reputation, it’s a bit impossible to afford them.

So, who bought her the villa? Shao Mian?

Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue felt even worse. A second before

Shao Mian walked over, he threw down the spoon in his hand and said angrily, "I will not eat anymore."

Then walked into the living room, ready to hold his son upstairs.

She was holding her wrist by Shao Mian who was standing in place, and he would not let go of whatever she did.

"Go back and finish your meal." The command voice fell, and he took her to the dining table.

"Seeing that the scum man has no appetite, don't eat." Bo Yiyue shook his control and watched the man calmly sitting at the dining table, as if nothing had happened just now.

Then he slanted his eyes and glanced at her standing next to her, "I have to eat if I don't have an appetite."

Shao Mian filled his own bowl with gruel and ate slowly.

Bo Yiyue didn't eat it. She had been stimulated like that, and she wanted nothing to happen in front of her? Is she so bully? Turned around, raised his foot...a chair was kicked by a man, just blocking her.

Bo Yiyue almost leaned on the chair, turned her head and glared at the man who seemed to have done nothing, her whole body exuding an unpleasant breath.

Sitting back angrily, he didn't notice the man's gaze passing a touch of satisfaction, "Shao Mian, I tell you, since you don't want to end the game, from tomorrow on, let's play our own games! No one cares! "

She picked up the spoon and drank the gruel in the bowl.

Shao Mian not only didn't speak, but instead gave her a chopsticks of greens, leaving Bo Yiyue confused.

What does this man want to do? I was stimulating her just now, and now I'm picking vegetables for her.

This is what the legend says, after a slap, will you reward you with a date?

Clamp the green vegetables he picked up on the plate and put it on his plate.

"There is your saliva on it, I don't want to eat it, who knows how many women you have kissed, it's dirty!" Her words gave the man a meal and ate the green vegetable in the dish.

Shao Mian's ignorance at the moment really made Bo Yiyue crazy.

Next, no matter what dish Shao Mian went to pick up, she

would grab it and eat it herself.

It's just that no matter how she grabbed his food, Shao Mian had no extra reaction. At this moment, he looks like a very elegant noble son, gentleman, and qualified...

Instead, she is like a wayward child who has been fighting him unilaterally.

Within ten minutes, Bo Yiyue was already very supportive and had to put down the chopsticks in her hand. Wiping his mouth, stood up from the table, leaving Shao Mian to eat quietly by himself.

Shao Jiakang was already asleep, and Bo Yiyue took her son from Liu Juan's arms and wandered around in the living room holding him, digesting food back and forth.

After dinner, Shao Mian wiped his mouth gracefully, walked from the dining table to the door of the living room, and sent Bo Yiyue's suitcase upstairs.

Bo Yiyue, who was swaying her son and looking out the window, didn't notice his actions. She only knew that when she turned around again, she didn't see Shao Mian again.

After staying downstairs for another twenty minutes, Bo Yiyue was finally tired and walked upstairs holding her son.

Open the door of the baby room, turn on the small lamp, kick the door with your foot, and put the son on the crib.

Shao Jiakang opened his eyes, glanced at Bo Yiyue beside him, and closed his eyes again.

Bo Yiyue looked at her sleeping son lovingly and covered him with a quilt.

I gently walked out of the baby room door, opened the bedroom door, and prepared to take some change of clothes to take a shower in the guest room.

In the bedroom, Shao Mian just came out of the bathroom, still surrounded by bath towels.

Bo Yiyue just scanned his chest exposed to the air, with his eyes facing each other. Her heartbeat speeded up, and to hide her reaction, she quickly entered the cloakroom.

Coming out of the cloakroom, Shao Mian was changing his bathrobe.

She lowered her head, walked past him, and closed the bedroom door, she was relieved.

I randomly found a bathroom in the guest room, went in and

took a shower, and decided to stay overnight in the baby room. Coming out of the bathroom, Bo Yiyue walked directly to the baby room, but just walked to the door when the door of the study room next door was opened.

Shao Mian came out from the inside, and the two met unexpectedly. Bo Yiyue put her hand on the doorknob of the baby room and twisted it open.

However, Bo Yiyue with her long hair was hugged.

The familiar embrace made her heart tremble slightly.

The man lifted the long hair from her ear, hung it behind her ear, and whispered softly, "Let me tell you what it is..." His low and magnetic voice shook every nerve in her.

"I...I don't want to know..." She lowered her head and looked at her cotton mop and red ears, betraying her shyness.

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, pulled her over, pressed her against the wall next to him, and kissed her red lips.

Missing was on the verge, he led her into the nearest study.

Big palm waved away the documents on the desk, and clutched Bo Yiyue tightly at the desk.

...

A little more at night

Bo Yiyue shrank on the sofa, Shao Mian picked her up and walked to the bedroom.

After giving the two people a simple shower, Bo Yiyue was put back on the big bed.

The man turned off the light, lay on the bed, and hugged the curled up woman in his arms.

Chapter 588: Am i so funny

Bo Yiyue raised his arm and threw it behind him, hiding him far.

Shao Mian pulled her back into his arms again, and she resisted again, "Just be honest!" He warned heavily.

"Let go of me, I don't want to sleep with you!" The scumbag knew to seduce her!

The man rolled over and pressed her under him, "Why didn't you say that just now? Huh?" In the darkness, his eyes were deep, and Bo Yiyue almost fell.

Bo Yiyue pushed him away hard, and sat up from the bed, "Scumbag, don't you seduce me!" She got off the bed and walked out of the bedroom.

In the evening, I humiliated her with Gu Xi and showed her affection in front of her. Now I want to sleep with her, she is afraid that she will strangle him in the middle of the night!

If she took the initiative to be too cheap, then he is also a scum. A scumbag with a **** girl... so strange.

"Bo Yiyue, you can go one step further and try! There are cameras in the corridor! I don't mind doing something in the corridor!" Shao Mian's threatening voice came from behind. Have a camera? Why doesn't she know? Lie to her!

Bo Yiyue ignored his warning and opened the bedroom door. Shao Mian was too fast. When Bo Yiyue just stepped out of the bedroom door, she was caught by her wrist.

"Shao Mian, are you so interesting?" Bo Yiyue was pushed against the door by him, watching him point to a corner of the corridor, the round camera was monitoring them.

There is really monitoring! When he kissed her just now, he was completely monitored!

"Asshole, there is a camera still kissing me in the corridor!"

He controlled her hands behind her, unable to move, she lifted her foot and screwed it on his foot fiercely.

Shao Mian closed his eyes and lowered his head. Ten seconds later, he raised his eyelids and looked at the proud little woman.

"I forgot to tell you that I have important documents on my computer, and surveillance is installed in the study..."

"Shao Mian, you bastard!" The woman's screaming sound of collapse really shocked Shao Mian's eardrum.

“Shut up! My son is still asleep. Do you want him to wake up now and make you noise and ruin the nightlife of the two of us?” Although he is very fragile, the silence of the night is the time when two people cultivate their feelings. , I can’t let my son destroy it!

“Ye, you big head, tell you Shao Mian, when I was in France, and...” Forget it, don’t mention him, what if Su Ming is implicated by her and Shao Mian is told? How do you say it? How to stimulate Shao Mian?

Yes! “When I was in France, I was with a blond man...” Her expression suddenly became very shy, and she continued to stimulate Shao Mian, “You also know that French people are very enthusiastic, and they can’t resist his enthusiasm. ...”

In fact, she just went to the bar with Bo Yiyang. These things were all made up.

When she raised her head to see Shao Mian’s reaction, she was taken aback by his expression!

Shao Mian, with a pale face, held her hands tightly, then steadied his breathing, pulling Bo Yiyue to the third floor.

When she reached the top of the stairs, Shao Mian called Liu Juan and asked her to come up to sleep with the child.

After the explanation, she took Bo Yiyue and continued to walk aside.

“What are you doing, what are you doing, Shao Mian, let me go!” The man’s expression was so shocking that Bo Yiyue had to wonder if he was going to kill.

Then her pitiful voice reverberated throughout the villa, “Shao Mian, Shao Mian, if you kill me, as a murderer, there will be no beautiful women with you...”

“Shut up!” Shao Mian turned back viciously and reprimanded her, then raised his foot on the steps leading to the third floor, his speed seemed obviously very slow. But Bo Yiyue trot to keep up with him.

Go to the third floor? Don’t you want to push her down from the roof, oh oh oh...

Just as Bo Yiyue was about to tell the truth, she was pushed into the dance studio.

Shao Mian closed the door smoothly, and relentlessly threw the woman in his hand to the floor of the dance studio.

Fortunately, the ground here is covered with white carpets, and

Bo Yiyue was not hurt by the fall.

In the next second, her chin was lifted by the man, and Shao Mian pointed to the mirrors on the four walls, “Bo Yiyue, I will show you how cheap you are today!”

what do you mean? Isn't he trying to punish her here? When Bo Yiyue realized Shao Mian's movements, she immediately got up from the ground, screaming and hiding from him everywhere.

How could Shao Mian let her go! Within a few seconds, she caught the woman running around.

Controlling her on the lever, Bo Yiyue's body fell backward and almost came to her waist.

The next moment he was stopped by the man and brought to his arms.

The tip of her nose abruptly touched his sturdy chest, tears in her eyes explained, “Brother Shao Mian, I was wrong and wrong. I didn't date that man or anything.”

“Bo Yiyue, am I that fun?” He held his hands on the bars on either side of her body, looking down at the woman rubbing her nose in his arms.

She shook her head quickly, but something was wrong!

Tonight, he obviously took other women and appeared in front of her in an open and majestic manner. Why is he so angry?

Bo Yiyue immediately stood up straight, and stubbornly met the man's eyes, “Shao Mian, your cheeks are really thick, you obviously showed up in front of me with a woman, and now you are embarrassed to be angry? Say good things about it, why are you angry?”

Shao Mian feels so funny with her righteousness.

Not because she gave him a cuckold, to **** her off, he would go to Gu Xi?

“Ask me why I am angry? What qualifications does a woman full of nonsense have to question me!” He didn't want to play with her anymore, took her to his arms and let her use himself to bear his anger.

Nonsense? not qualified?

Before Bo Yiyue could react, she was pressed to the ground for some reason. She really wanted to castrate him with a knife!

Is the second floor dissatisfied with what he wants? All moved

to the third floor...

This scumbag, ahhhh! Bo Yiyue is going crazy!

Speechless overnight

The sky was pale in the east, and Shao Mian put his nightgown on him casually, picked up the woman on the ground, and walked downstairs.

five minutes later

Bo Yiyue, who had just fallen asleep, suddenly felt cold all over, and immediately woke up, "It's raining, it's raining, it's so cold!"

Because of struggling too hard, the whole person slid into the round bath, finally showing his head, and hurriedly asked for help, "It's watering, help, it's going to drown, help!"

Shao Mian stood coldly in front of the bath, watching this funny scene. Bo Yiyue was struggling so hard that she slipped into the water. When he came out again, his wet hair covered his entire face, and his hands were waving wildly in the air for help.

"Drown one and one less."

Chapter 589: What Gu Yu needs most now

This sound made Bo Yiyue immediately gritted his teeth, razed her long hair, and took a look at the surrounding environment. It turned out that she was in the bath, “You are sick, why throw me into the bath early in the morning.” Isn’t it miserable enough to be tortured by him? She just wants to sleep now! go to bed!

“I don’t want you to sleep.”

Bo Yiyue didn’t come up in one breath and almost fainted.

“Shao Mian, Lawyer Shao, I advise you not to go too far, or I will let you sit on the green prairie every day!” Bo Yiyue just wants to sleep now! I couldn’t open my eyes anymore.

“You have to have this ability too!”

Shao Mian saw that she might fall asleep in the bath at any time, and then he got her out.

Turn on the shower, let out warm water, give her a brief cleaning, and carried the sleeping little woman into the bedroom.

Her long wet hair was draped over his arm, and she was laid sideways on the bed, with her hair on the edge of the bed.

Shao Mian took the hairdryer and dried her hair before going to bed and squinting for a while.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Shao Mian took the briefcase and entered the door of the company.

“Good morning, Lawyer Shao.”

“Good morning.”

“Lawyer Shao early!”

“Well, early!”

...

After a series of greetings, Shao Mian walked to the elevator. Not long after he left, the colleagues behind him gathered in twos and threes to discuss.

“Look, look at Lawyer Shao’s neck.”

“Oh, so shy!”

“Lawyer Shao came here with two tooth marks last time. Mrs. Shao is really naughty!”

“Hahahahaha.”

At this moment, there was a sudden coughing sound, “Cough cough cough.”

The colleagues quickly dispersed, “Lawyer Gu is early.”

“Good morning, Lawyer Gu.”

Gu Xi walked to the elevator with an ugly face. She was in an irritable mood and didn't want to bother by herself.

office

Gu Xi opened the door of the office, and a figure inside made her face instantly changed.

“Shao Zhinan, what are you doing here.” She glanced outside the office. Fortunately, there are not many employees and no one pays attention to her.

Shao Zhinan stood up from the sofa nonchalantly and glanced at the nervous woman, “Gu Xi, I'm trying to destroy Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, what happened to what you promised me?”

Gu Xi put the bag in the cabinet and sat down at the desk, watching him sneer in disdain, “I didn't see how you tried to destroy it. On the contrary, Shao Mian showed love every day.” This is not enough to succeed. .

Every day I made Gu Yu's idea, but I didn't dare to take the initiative to find Gu Yu.

Shao Zhinan sat halfway on Gu Xi's desk without an image, “Don't worry, I will let Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue separate if I have a chance in the future, as long as you can ensure that Shao Mian will not look back to Gu Yu.” He loved Gu Yu. He has been waiting for her for so many years, but Gu Yu has never seen him.

“Well, then let me tell you what Gu Yu needs most now, but you have to promise me one condition.” Gu Xi put down the documents in her hand and looked at Shao Zhinan's eyes with a glint.

Shao Zhinan nodded without thinking, “Let's talk.” In order to get Gu Yu, he will do whatever it takes.

Many years ago, he had succeeded, and it was the **** Shao Mian who came out to stop him!

Then there was no chance again, Gu Yu now avoids him like a snake.

Facing Gu Yu who is getting more and more beautiful, Shao Zhinan gets more and more itchy.

“What Gu Yu needs most now is...money!” She glanced at the man with shiny eyes and sneered in her heart. Also, Shao

Zhinan can be regarded as a rich second generation for his father's blessing.

Shao Zhinan jumped off the table in a good mood, "Thank you, lawyer Gu."

"Don't leave in a hurry, my condition is..." Gu Xi stood up from the desk and gradually approached Shao Zhinan.

Shao Zhinan stood on the spot with his hands in his pockets, so he could watch the women getting closer in his spare time. Sisters Gu Xi and Gu Yu are both career women. Gu Xi is actually a bit more beautiful than Gu Yu, but Gu Xi's heart is a bit more vicious than Gu Yu...

Shao Zhinan knew that he wanted to guard against this woman. Otherwise, one day after she was used as a gunman, she would grab the handle, and she wouldn't know how she died.

"Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian look affectionate at present, but in fact, Bo Yiyue has long been a stubborn **** in Shao Mian's heart. Then, to deal with such a bitch, we must do another cruel trick."

Gu Xi said, making small calculations in her heart. Didn't Bo Yiyue and that Su Ming walk very close? Then let her have a relationship with Su Ming, and then the media will expose it, so that Bo Yiyue will never turn back.

Shao Mian is obsessed with cleanliness, no, even if it is not, Shao Mian will never ask her for what happens to his own woman and other men.

According to her beating on Gu Yu's side, Gu Yu told her that she and Su Ming joined forces in the hotel the last time. That kind of trick is not enough to make Shao Mian abandon Bo Yiyue.

"No, even if Shao Mian didn't see the two people having a relationship with his own eyes, the saliva would be enough to drown Shao Mian after the media exposure, and he would not tolerate Bo Yiyue!"

Shao Zhinan instantly understood what Gu Yu meant. This insidious approach can only be thought of by a woman like Gu Xi!

"It's so easy to have a relationship." Shao Zhinan kept a distance from Gu Xi without a trace.

Gu Xi once again dismissed Shao Zhinan with her arms

around her chest, “It’s not easy to have a relationship, just buy any medicine, throw the two people together, everything will be fine.” Such a simple thing is played on TV every day. Does Shao Zhinan not watch TV? ?

“Is it good to succeed? What about failure?” Shao Zhinan didn’t have the courage to do this kind of thing, but if the target was Shao Mian, he would still be a bit dazed.

The last time he took a picture of Gu Xi and Shao Mian embracing and sent it to Bo Yiyue anonymously, he found it out.

Then he told him the last warning that Shao Zhinan could stay in Shao Mian’s office because of Shao Zhinan’s grandmother. Before he died, he pulled Shao Mian, let him look good on Shao Zhinan, give him a job, and let Shao Zhinan follow Shao Mian well.

In fact, Shao Zhinan disdains this job, but he, who is also a lawyer, is not in Shao Mian’s office and is suppressed by Shao Mian everywhere.

On the first day he came here for work, Shao Mian stopped suppressing him.

Shao Mian imprisoned him by his side, probably because of the last wish of Shao Zhinan’s grandma. Now that he has agreed, Shao Mian doesn’t want to disappoint his grandma!

“Failed?” Gu Xi’s eyes with his back to Shao Zhinan narrowed, and Bo Yiyue would die if he failed!

Two minutes later, thoughtful Gu Xi turned around again and smiled, “If you fail, Shao Mian can’t find you, so don’t worry!”

Chapter 590: Xiaoyu's cousin

Shao Zhinan looked at her smile and snorted in his heart, is he that stupid?

“Let's say, when, is there any chance recently.”

“Of course! Shao Mian is going to South Korea on business next Wednesday. He may have to go for a week. Such a good opportunity is a waste of it...”

ten minutes later

Shao Zhinan resumed his usual elegant gentleman and walked out of Gu Xi's office with the documents openly. Several female colleagues saw him walking by, and the deer was bumped in their hearts.

Miyani Mansion

Bo Yiyue woke up in the afternoon, and Shao Jiakang was being taken by Liu Juan to play.

After eating some food and intimacy with his son for a while, Bo Yiyue handed Shao Jiakang to Liu Juan.

“Sister Liu, take your child first, and I will install a safety seat on the car.” Later, the son will be older and can sit on his own.

“Okay, ma'am.”

Bo Yiyue went upstairs to change clothes and took the car key to the garage.

Her BMW is well parked in the garage, but what about her motorcycle? Why is the motorcycle that was in the garage gone?

I got into the BMW, took out my mobile phone, and sent a WeChat message to Shao Mian, “Where is my motorcycle!”

Then put the phone aside, dump the car out of the warehouse, and drive to the 4S shop.

The phone dinged on the way, and Bo Yiyue took advantage of the red light and opened the phone, “Give it away.”

...

“Why did you give away my things without my permission!”

Bo Yiyue asked dissatisfiedly.

“Looking an eyesore.” The man only replied in two words.

Bo Yiyue didn't bother to care about him, didn't he just spend his money? As for being so stingy.

Buy another one with the money my brother gave me another day!

An hour later, Bo Yiyue's BMW steadily stopped at the door

of the villa. He took his son out of the villa, put it on the baby seat in the back seat of the car, and went to the mall.

There is an enlightenment early education center in the mall, and Bo Yiyue brought her son to experience early education. The teacher from the Early Education Center sent a message to Bo Yiyue. Therefore, when Bo Yiyue brought her son, the early education teacher heard her name and immediately greeted him.

“Mrs. Shao, come and give the baby to me first!” After Mr. Li Zaojiao politely greeted Bo Yiyue, he began to interact with the child.

Shao Jiakang is very clever, and he amuses his infant teacher who teaches him early.

Bo Yiyue touched her son’s little head, filled with relief and love.

In the following time, Bo Yiyue spent the whole afternoon interacting with his son in the Early Education Center.

The bag was locked in the storage cabinet and the mobile phone was also stored in it. Shao Mian called her, but she did not answer it.

When Bo Yiyue saw Shao Mian, it was already dark, and Shao Mian on the big screen was attending a live charity party.

After introducing Shao Mian excitedly, the host started to introduce another female lawyer beside him.

It is the brilliant smile of Gu Xi.

Tonight, she has shoulder-length pear blossoms with half-length hair and a black evening dress on her body. She stands generously beside Shao Mian holding his arm.

The corner of Bo Yiyue’s mouth evoked a wry smile, man, a few hours ago, I could even talk with you over and over again. Not in the future, you can bring other women and appear in the sight of everyone in an open manner.

Unkind?

After a long time, the car parked on the side of the road slowly drove towards the old house.

After Bo Yiyue got angry, her first reaction was to go to the old house, because there was a grandma there to comfort her. Yang Ziqin doesn’t like her, she can avoid her mother-in-law. When I arrived at the old house, because Bo Yiyue did not say hello in advance, the family had just finished eating.

Han Min was very happy to see Bo Yiyue, and quickly ordered sister Qi to cook her something delicious.

Yang Ziqin saw that Bo Yiyue was still invisible, and then he went to pick up Shao Jiakang.

In the living room

Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin held their grandson, laughing from ear to ear.

Han Min and Bo Yiyue sat and chattered, “Yiyue, I went to France two days ago, how about Yiyang over there?” The parents of the poor two children left at the same time, alas. Hearing her grandmother mentioning Bo Yiyang, Bo Yiyue remembered an important thing, “It’s okay for my brother over there. The gift he asked me to bring you is still in the villa, and I will bring you here next time.”

“Well, Yiyang is interested, then what about you and Xiao Mian? What happened?” Yang Ziqin immediately raised his ears when he heard Han Min’s question, and listened to Bo Yiyue’s answer.

Bo Yiyue lowered her head and thought for a while, “Grandma, let’s watch this video!” Taking out his mobile phone from the bag, he searched for the live broadcast of the charity party in the evening.

When Han Min saw Shao Mian on the phone and other women beside him, he was a bit angry, but he was still comforted, “Girl, Xiao Mian may just be needed for work, don’t think too much.”

Yang Ziqin took the mobile phone in Han Min’s hand quickly and diligently. When she saw Gu Xi beside Shao Mian, she frowned.

“Why not Xiaoyu? I remember... this woman seems to be... Xiaoyu’s cousin?” Yang Ziqin thought back and forth intermittently, because she happened to meet Gu Xi while having dinner with Gu Yu not long ago.

At that time, she only knew that she was Gu Yu’s cousin, and she didn’t know her name. Later she knew her name was Gu Xi.

Han Min took the mobile phone in Yang Ziqin’s hand and returned it to Bo Yiyue, “Girl, don’t think about it, Xiao Mian still likes you very much, trust grandma.”

Shao Mian is usually busy and hardly returns to his old house.

But every time Bo Yiyue came back, as long as he knew, he would definitely appear in the old house.

like her? Bo Yiyue recalled the divorce agreement printed by Shao Mian himself, and a self-deprecating smile appeared on her lips.

Shao Jiakang fell asleep in the arms of Shao Wenchuan, and Bo Yiyue took her son and put him in the bedroom upstairs. When I came down to eat again, only Han Min was left in the living room downstairs.

And Han Min is answering the call with her mobile phone, is it Shao Mian?

She walked over in confusion, and was hearing Han Min scold Shao Mian, "...you are a married man, and you don't pay attention to your identity in public!"

"What? Shao Mian, you and an unmarried woman appear in high-profile public and in front of the media to pay attention to your own image?"

"Well, don't use work to confuse me, Yiyue... Hey, Yiyue, you are down, Xiao Mian's call." Han Min saw Bo Yiyue come down, picked up the phone from his ear, and handed it to Bo Yi month.

Who knows that Bo Yiyue hung up directly. Han Min looked at Bo Yiyue who was expressionless and asked cautiously, "Yiyue, grandma was angry when she answered your call? No, because I saw Shao Mian's name. , Girl..."

Bo Yiyue smiled and interrupted Han Min's hasty explanation, "Grandma, grandma, don't blame yourself, I don't blame you, let alone be angry with you." Grandma is so kind to her, how could she have a grandma Of gas.

Chapter 591: Leave her nowhere to hide

Han Min breathed a sigh of relief when she said it herself.

“It’s fine if you’re not angry, go to dinner, sister Qi is already done.” Han Min drove her to the dining table and followed her.

Bo Yiyue served a bowl of preserved egg and lean meat porridge, sat at the table, and began to eat.

Han Min also sat down opposite her, and Bo Yiyue was taken aback, “Grandma, do you want to eat more?”

With that, she stood up, ready to go to the kitchen to get dishes.

“No, no, child, sit down and eat yours.”

Han Min grabbed Bo Yiyue’s wrist. The heating was turned on in the house. Bo Yiyue took off her coat just now and only wore a sweater. When Han Min pulled her, he accidentally exposed his wrist.

The bruises on his wrist shocked Han Min.

“Girl, what’s the matter on your wrist?” She said, she was about to lift up the clothes on Bo Yiyue’s arm and look up.

Not allowing grandma to look up, Bo Yiyue hurriedly pulled her wrist and covered it with a sweater.

“Grandma... I... I accidentally ran into it.” She stuttered a little while explaining, but there were a lot more on her neck. All thanks to Shao Mian, but fortunately it is early winter now, and the clothes are thick. There is still a silk scarf tied around his neck, basically invisible.

Han Min looked at her distressedly, and really couldn’t figure out how it happened. Looking at the finger marks on it, “It’s Shao Mian!” Han Min said positively.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly lowered her head to drink the porridge, “Grandma. You think too much.” Her face instantly reddened, even if she lowered her head, Han Min could vaguely see it.

“Yiyue, tell the truth with grandma, are you unhappy with Xiao Mian?” Han Min looked at Bo Yiyue’s eyes, very serious and serious.

Bo Yiyue hesitated, but actually said that he was not happy, nor did he. It’s just that he sometimes does too much and makes her very angry.

Put down the spoon in her hand and looked at Han Min carefully, “Grandma, if... I mean if one day I divorce Shao Mian, would you agree?”

She and Shao Mian's current marriage situation is very bad, apart from escape, she really doesn't know what she should do.

It may be a little difficult for her to fudge and please Shao Mian every day.

Shao Mian makes her feel cold again and again, how much patience does she have to deal with Shao Mian who does not trust her and is not gentle?

Han Min was silent, and Bo Yiyue quickly lowered her head to drink porridge, "Grandma, I just said that if, after all, we still have a son, how could we divorce so casually."

Thinking of Shao Jiakang, Han Min breathed a sigh of relief, but already understood in his heart. "Yes, you still have a son. If you get a divorce, the child will hurt the most, so you have to think about it."

Han Min finished speaking, stood up from the position and walked upstairs.

Bo Yiyue looked at Han Min's old back with guilt. Isn't she too stupid that she threw out the word divorce with her grandma. According to grandma's shrewdness, how could she not understand what she said or wanted to say?

Alas, Bo Yiyue sighed secretly, as grandma said, for the sake of her son, she and Shao Mian try to get along again.

After a bowl of porridge was eaten, Bo Yiyue stood up and walked to the kitchen with an empty bowl. The door of the living room was opened from the outside.

She couldn't see who came in, and didn't pay attention, put the rest of the food in the refrigerator.

Put the bowl of porridge in the noodle pool.

After a simple tidying, a man came out of the kitchen with his hands in his pants pockets, standing in the dining room, watching her straightforwardly.

Bo Yiyue only glanced at him, then walked around him and went upstairs.

Stepping on the third step with both feet, the man questioned, "Bo Yiyue, is it fun to complain to grandma?"

She took a deep breath, remembering that she had just let Han Min watch the video, it was a complaint!

Shook his head and continued to walk upstairs.

"Grandma is so old, make her worry, angry, are you very

happy?” Is this woman ignorant or peaceful?

Bo Yiyue shook her head again, but still did not say a word. Then there was the sound of a man “thumping” coming here from behind, and Bo Yiyue hurriedly ran upstairs with fright. In fact, she didn’t know what she was afraid of. When Shao Mian approached her, the first reaction was...Run! As soon as Shao Mian stepped onto the steps, the woman had slipped away.

The man frowned. Is she afraid of him?

Is Bo Yiyue still afraid of him? Since Bo Yiyue no longer concealed her personality, she was not afraid of it. Shao Mian didn’t believe that she was afraid of herself, and that she was hiding from him.

hide? The more she hid, the closer he got to her and caught her out, leaving her nowhere to hide.

Pushing open the door of the bedroom on the second floor, it was empty.

Bo Yiyue didn’t know when she ran into Han Min’s room holding her son.

When Shao Mian found her, she had just put her son on her grandma’s big bed. She also discussed with Han Min herself and will sleep here tonight.

“Grandma.” Shao Mian respectfully greeted Han Min, and Han Min glanced at him with slanted eyes, and stopped talking.

Shao Mian walked to Bo Yiyue’s side and pulled her wrist, “Grandma, you will go to bed early later, I have something to say to her.”

Then, Bo Yiyue was forcibly pulled out of Han Min’s room by Shao Mian.

Han Min received Bo Yiyue’s look for help, and Shao Mian had already opened the door and stepped out with one foot.

“Shao Mian!” Han Min’s solemn voice caused the two people at the door to stop at the same time.

“grandmother.”

“Knowing that I am your grandma, you have something to say, and see what you tortured your daughter-in-law into! It’s too much!” If it hadn’t been for her to grab Yiyue’s wrist tonight, she would not know. And Yiyue didn’t mean to say at all.

“I know grandma.”

The two disappeared in her room, the door was closed, Han Min sighed secretly looking at the sleeping great-grandson. She slowly moved to the Buddha statue, folded her hands together, and prayed devoutly:

Amitabha, bless these two children to be in harmony and make no mistakes. Let them go through the running-in period smoothly, and the family will be safe in the future...

Bo Yiyue was pulled back to the bedroom by Shao Mian and watched as he locked the bedroom door.

Taking advantage of this time, Bo Yiyue ran to the cloakroom vigorously.

However, she was never faster than this man. At the last moment when she closed the cloakroom door, Shao Mian grimly squeezed in.

With a hard effort, Bo Yiyue was pushed against the cabinet next to him.

Then he pulled away the silk scarf around her neck, and the traces of bruises came into his eyes.

A touch of distress passed through her heart, and she simply took off her sweater, leaving only a thin white primer inside.

Chapter 592: My wife is too brave

Although the heater was on, Bo Yiyue shuddered.

Rolling up her sleeves, there are also bruises on her tender arms.

Not to mention her body, his own mouth, he knew it in his heart.

Bo Yiyue withdrew her arm from his hand and put down her clothes.

He lifted her chin, her eyes met.

Did she get it wrong, she actually saw...distressed in Shao Mian's eyes?

Bo Yiyue lowered her eyelids and laughed at her self-love.

He gently covered her red lips, took her completely into his arms, and whispered in her ear, "I'm sorry, I hurt you." He sincerely apologized.

Biting her lower lip tightly, Bo Yiyue sneered in her heart.

Why didn't she pay attention when she was so crooked last night?

With his big palm on her waist, Bo Yiyue took a step back reflexively.

No! She doesn't want it! It hurts!

Feeling the reflection of her approaching fear, Shao Mian also scolded herself thousands of times in his heart.

The bedroom door was knocked, and Bo Yiyue quickly released him, opened the cabinet behind him, and looked for her pajamas.

Shao Mian gave her a meaningful look and walked out of the cloakroom.

Shao Wenchuan's voice faintly came from outside, and Bo Yiyue walked out of the cloakroom with his pajamas when she heard the door closed.

In the huge bedroom, she was left alone, did he...go away?

Excited and deeply disappointed, he carried his pajamas into the bathroom.

The temperature of the water in the bath was a bit hot, and Bo Yiyue's skin was steamed pink and tender, and the bruises on her body became more obvious.

After soaking for a while, he got up from the bath, took the towel next to him, wrapped his body, and got out of the bath.

The bathroom door was opened, she exclaimed, and quickly

hid behind a wall to block herself.

Didn't Shao Mian leave, who would come in to the bathroom at this time? Shouldn't...

The bathroom was too quiet. If it hadn't been for the movement behind the wall and the hot bath, Shao Mian would have thought that there was no one in it.

In less than half a minute, Bo Yiyue was fished out from behind the wall by Shao Mian.

He took her out of the bathroom and put her on the big bed. Seeing the fear in her eyes again, Shao Mian felt distressed and decided to molest her.

Take off her casual jacket, throw it on the foot stool, and press her under her.

The big palm was placed on her tight red lips, and Bo Yiyue's whole body trembled.

"Brother Shao Mian..." the woman whispered uneasy, what is he going to do? Such a gentle gesture does not seem to punish her.

Shao Mian almost got molested by her with her unwilling tender voice.

"Shhh." He put his index finger on her red lips, forbidding her to speak again.

Gently kissed her earlobe, Bo Yiyue's hand tightly pinched the man's warm shirt, "Don't..."

The damage he caused to her is not completely healed.

Shao Mian chuckled, a touch of triumph in his eyes.

"Nothing?" He looked at her with a smirk, his shirt crumpled by her.

Bo Yiyue gathered up the courage to raise her eyelids and face each other. The joke in the man's eyes made her startled to be molested.

Secretly crushed a mouthful of silver teeth, Bo Yiyue took a deep breath, and took advantage of the man's ability, to screw his waist fiercely.

It was Shao Mian, "Ah!" exaggerated screams.

His sudden scream not only frightened Bo Yiyue. Even Yang Ziqin, who passed by holding Shao Jiakang outside the door, frowned.

What are these two people doing in there? How could Xiao Mian call so miserable? Could it be Bo Yiyue's murder against

him?

He quickly put his grandson back into his room and explained that Shao Wenchuan looked at him anxiously and knocked on the door of their bedroom.

“Xiao Mian, Xiao Mian...”

The door of the bedroom was snapped, and after the prank, Shao Mian took another joking glance at the pale woman under him.

Then he got up to settle the consequences, Yang Ziqin outside the door was relieved to see that his son was so good.

“What’s wrong? Son.”

At this time, Han Min also put on his clothes and walked out of the bedroom.

Shao Mian dressed neatly, leaning against the door, “Mom, my wife is too brave.”

Bo Yiyue in the house heard his words, shy and annoyed, and quickly pulled the quilt to cover herself.

Yang Ziqin was also flushed with Shao Mian’s words. He left a sentence, “Young people pay attention to temperance” and went back to the room.

Han Min instantly understood that after Yang Ziqin left, she went back to the room and closed the door to sleep.

Everything returned to calm, Shao Mian took the medicine he had just bought on the table, turned it on, and sat down on the edge of the bed while whistling.

Lifting the quilt of Bo Yiyue, the face of the little woman at the moment, like a cooked shrimp, is particularly beautiful.

Bo Yiyue glared at him, then took the quilt and covered her head again.

She was so ashamed that her reputation was completely destroyed by Shao Mian.

“Come on, Lord, wait for you to apply medicine.” He pulled one of her arms from the bed and applied the cold ointment.

Twenty minutes later

Bo Yiyue tried her best to put on her pajamas casually, “Thank you.” Throwing two words to Shao Mian, she lay down on the bed and prepared to go to bed.

Shao Mian’s next move made Bo Yiyue’s face red again.

The man closed the lid of the ointment, threw it on the table, and sniffed his fingers intoxicated. “This medicine smells

good...”

Bo Yiyue stuck a leg out of the bed and kicked Shao Mian’s leg. The force was so strong that Shao Mian almost sat on the ground.

After the murder of the woman’s leg was finished, she immediately wanted to retract, Shao Mian grasped her calf with an ugly expression.

“Dare to kick me, Bo Yiyue, you have eaten the guts of the bear heart and leopard!” Bo Yiyue covered her face and escaped from his hand with a hard calf.

Shao Mian looked at the empty palms, then looked at the little woman who had completely retracted into the bed, and spit out a few words, “Wait for me to come out and clean you up after taking a shower.”

The man went to the cloakroom with his pajamas and went into the bathroom, letting Bo Yiyue breathe a sigh of relief. Covering her hot face, thinking of the scene in which Shao Mian gave her medicine just now...

This **** hooligan! She must go to bed quickly, don’t pay attention to him!

That night, Shao Mian let off Bo Yiyue with a surprisingly great compassion, and forcibly hugged her and slept all night. As she slept with Shao Mian’s arm all night, Bo Yiyue’s neck was a little sore when she woke up the next morning.

By the time she got up, Shao Mian walked out of the cloakroom, dressed neatly.

She stared at Shao Mian in a daze, as if she had an account and didn’t settle with him last night!

By the way, he attended the charity party with Gu Xi last night.

She cleared her throat in dissatisfaction, and said to the man walking towards her, “Is the relationship between Lawyer Shao and Lawyer Gu going to be made public?”

Chapter 593: Please retract your check

Shao Mian's footsteps stopped, and after a while, he nodded, "Forget it!"

The woman bit her lower lip tightly. The man was so shameless, "Attorney Shao gave me a cuckold, I'm going to sue you!" Grab his handle, his son is his.

By the way, grab his handle! Suddenly Bo Yiyue had a very good idea...

Shao Mian finished her dress and walked to her. Bo Yiyue, who had already sat up, was forced to lie down on the bed again.

"Mrs. Shao, welcome to tell." After saying these words, Shao Mian supported the bed with one hand, took the wallet out of his pocket with the other, and then took out a bank card.

Put it on the bedside table next to her, "Kari's limit is unlimited, enough for you to fight countless lawsuits."

After glanced at her contemptuously, the man walked away.

He doesn't care about his attitude, his qi is thin and his liver hurts. Does this arrogant Shao Mian think he is invincible in the legal world?

I woke up today and felt much more comfortable than yesterday. Bo Yiyue took a brief wash and went downstairs. The family downstairs was eating breakfast. When Bo Yiyue appeared, Shao Mian had just finished breakfast and stood up from the dining table.

After kissing his son, the figure who had been walking to the door of the living room changed direction again.

Regardless of the family's surprised gaze, the man held the woman in his arms and kissed her for half a minute before he left calmly.

The super awkward Bo Yiyue and the three elders who were dumbfounded...

Changyue Magazine

Near lunch time, many colleagues went to the restaurant one after another.

In the editor-in-chief's office, Gu Yu, dressed in a dark blue sweater, is still working.

Picking up a few folders, pressing the assistant's inside line, and instructed, "Xiao He, come in and send the film and television actor cooperation plan to the president's office."

After speaking, he simply hung up the inside line and continued to work with his head down.

Within a minute, a woman came in, took the folder in Gu Yu's hand, and walked out the door.

"By the way, tell the editorial department that the plan is handed over to my office before today. If this little thing can't be done well, I will find another job!" Gu Yu always makes decisions simply and swiftly at work.

At this moment, too.

"Okay, Director Gu." Xiao He held the file and walked out of the director's office in a panic.

It didn't take long for their director Gu Yu to be here, but he was quick and decisive in his work, and shocked many employees in a short time.

No wonder it was famous in the United States before, that's how it is!

Xiao He, who was holding the folder, immediately went to the president's office. When he walked to the elevator entrance, he passed a man.

"Boom." The door of the director's office was knocked again.

"In." The woman's short word made the man raise his mouth, and it was her style.

The office door was opened from the outside, and Gu Yu was so busy that she just raised her eyelids and took a look.

After taking a look, she was stunned. He raised his head again in disbelief, and as the man got closer, let her know that she was right.

Suppressing the tremor, his face paled and opened his mouth, "What are you doing?"

Shao Zhinan stopped at her desk. Seeing the woman's eyes approaching obsession, "Xiaoyu, I miss you so much."

He was afraid that Gu Yu would resist him again, and had not seen her formally for several months.

Before Gu Yu could answer, the door of the office was opened again from the outside, and those who entered were still people Gu Yu didn't want to see.

Zhao Zhiman, with a wound on his face, ran to Gu Yu anxiously and shook her arm, "Daughter, save me, they will kill me!"

Gu Yu got up from the chair collapsed, and pulled his mother

away.

“Mom, didn’t you see that there are still people here?”

Zhao Zhiman doesn’t care about this. Opening his mouth is money. “Daughter, my face is going to be disfigured. Give me two million and let me pay the bill!”

two millions? ! Gu Yu looked at the woman who kept claiming to be her daughter in disbelief. It was getting more and more excessive!

“Let me go, I want to sever the mother-daughter relationship with you!” Gu Yu lowered his voice and pulled Zhao Zhiman to the door.

Who knew Zhao Zhiman got rid of Gu Yu’s hand and sat on her sofa shamelessly, “Gu Yu, I am your mother, how can you drive me away?”

Shao Zhinan leaned on the desk and heard what the two people said clearly.

Gu Xi really didn’t lie to her, what Gu Yu needs most now is money! The reason is that she is a gambling mother!

Zhao Zhiman’s every move made Gu Yu very embarrassed, her face was lost by her!

She collapsed and took out her bag from the closet and turned out a bank card, “The last one million, do you want it!” She just wanted to quickly send Zhao Zhiman away!

Zhao Zhiman looked at the card in her hand, suppressed the urge to take it, and gritted his teeth, “One million I will die, two million! Daughter, mother please...”

At this time, another check was handed to Zhao Zhiman.

Zhao Zhiman saw a five written on it, followed by a lot of zeros, and his eyes flashed red.

Aside from anything else, I took the check first and read it several times in disbelief. It was indeed a check for 5 million!

However, the next second was snatched by Gu Yu, “Lawyer Shao, please withdraw your check.” She indifferently separated from him, yes, she didn’t want to get involved with Shao Zhinan at all.

“Gu Yu, are you a fool? Don’t have money!” Zhao Zhiman once again grabbed the check from Shao Zhinan in her hand, and then immediately stood up and ran away.

Gu Yu looked at the back of Zhao Zhiman running away, exhausted.

“Xiaoyu, don’t care too much.” Shao Zhinan walked to her and looked at her deeply.

Gu Yu is in a state of confusion right now, and yells at Shao Zhinan in disintegration, “You don’t even know who my mother is. She has asked me for money more than once or twice! She is a vampire!”

Shao Zhinan looked at her very distressed.

Regardless of her struggle, he stopped her in his arms, “Xiao Yu, don’t be uncomfortable.” He put his arms around Gu Yu, tightening them tightly.

He thought about her body, thought about her taste, and thought about her crazy.

“You let me go, Shao Zhinan, you let me go!” Gu Yu’s body began to tremble again, and Shao Zhinan let go of her helplessly.

Then he took a step back, took out a stack of checks from his pocket, tore off a blank, and handed it to her.

“Xiaoyu, you can write the amount above.” Gu Yu was shocked by his wealth and strength, and his body stopped shaking.

She knew that people related to Shao Mian were very rich, but she did not expect that Shao Zhinan was so rich.

“No...I can’t want it!” Of course she knew that Shao Zhinan liked her, but she didn’t like Shao Zhinan, not at all!

Shao Zhinan brought her only nightmares!

Just like now, he took an unlimited check and handed it to her.

When she just hesitated, she hugged her.

Chapter 594: you are my wife

“Gu Yu, I love you, don’t you refuse me, okay?” Shao Zhinan put the check into her hand. In order to get Gu Yu, it doesn’t matter how much money he wants.

Gu Yu in his arms was still shaking his head, “I don’t want to, Shao Zhinan, you bastard!” She threw the check to him again, and withdrew from his embrace.

Shao Zhinan saw the hesitation in her eyes and decided to give a strong medicine.

He picked up the check from the ground, held her in his arms again, and said softly, “Do you know how much I miss you? Xiaoyu, once, I only want to own you once.” The check was stuffed into hers by him. In the pocket.

Gu Yu closed her eyes crumbled. She had already had a relationship with Fei Teng, also for money...

“Xiaoyu, you gave it to me for the first time anyway, it doesn’t matter, right...” Shao Zhinan seduced in her ear.

He lowered his head to plug the woman’s red lips, and he couldn’t bear to let it go. He even led her to the window half-cuddled, and pressed the button of the automatic curtain.

The curtains fell, covering everything in the office.

Finally, the door was locked, and Shao Zhinan hugged Gu Yu, who was full of tears, onto the sofa and bullied himself...

Shao Zhinan longed for Gu Yu for a long time, and then left Gu Yu’s office in a low-key manner at four or five in the afternoon.

In the office

Gu Yu tidied up her clothes and walked to the bathroom with her long tousled hair, holding on to the wall.

The woman’s red eyes and red lips were reflected in the mirror.

She took out the crumpled blank check from her pocket, her hands clenched into fists.

She told herself that Gu Yu and Shao Zhinan were right, there was no difference between once and twice.

Just this time, this is the last time, the last time...

But what she didn’t know was that the moment Shao Zhinan kissed her, she was quickly taken by a caring person.

Until Shao Zhinan left, it was also photographed.

Bo Yiyue stayed in the old house for two or three days, but

Shao Mian returned only once.

Life was fairly peaceful, and until Tuesday night, Bo Yiyue was already sleeping with her son in her arms.

Shao Mian, who had not been seen for a few days, appeared in their bedroom.

The man put her son on the cot, and the heater was turned on at home. Bo Yiyue did not refuse Shao Mian to put her son on the cot.

The man finished the shower, it was almost twelve o'clock in the evening.

Opening the warm quilt, Shao Mian smiled at the corner of his mouth. It's nice to have a warm quilt.

Hold the woman with her back to her in her arms, place her big palm on her long hair, and push her long hair that is in the way behind her ears.

Feeling what Shao Mian meant, he never gave her the room to refuse such things. Bo Yiyue sighed secretly, turned around, and stopped his neck.

The man whispered a warning in her ear, "I will be on a business trip for a few days tomorrow, and you will be in the old house. You can't go anywhere." Dare to go out and mess around and cuckold him, this time I can't spare her!

Bo Yiyue became sober in an instant, he was going on a business trip? Why did you tell her at this moment? "You let me go, and you will tell me now on a business trip tomorrow. Under such circumstances, Shao Mian, what am I in your eyes?"

The man looked at her wayward eyes, smiled low, and hugged her tightly, "You are my wife."

I have been preparing for tomorrow's business trip these days, so I was delayed until it was time to leave before telling her.

Bo Yiyue complained with dissatisfaction, "My role is to give you a son and warm you up in winter!"

His thumb was on her smooth face, rubbing back and forth, "Hey, as long as you are good, you have a lot to do." For example, if she loves him, he will try to love her...

The man kissed her red lips again, took her little hand, and put it on the tie of his nightgown.

The woman cleverly opened his tie, making him crazy.

Speechless overnight

The sky was pale in the East again, and Shao Mian went into the bathroom, took a simple shower, and went directly to the cloakroom.

When she came out again, the little woman had fallen asleep deeply. Shao Mian, already neatly dressed, carried a small suitcase and put it on the ground first.

He walked to the bed and reluctantly stamped a kiss on the forehead of the sleeping little woman.

Then the son also kissed him on the cheek a few times before leaving the bedroom with the suitcase.

On a business trip with Shao Mian, Yun Jin, Gu Xi also had a male assistant.

In the morning, I took the first flight to South Korea. Because the case involved a serious matter, Shao Mian devoted himself to the case.

Shao Mian's plane took off, and Shao Jiakang, who woke up from hunger and cried, had been hugged by sister Qi to Han Min at Shao Mian's orders.

Bo Yiyue took her son and listened to Shao Mian's instructions and stayed quietly in the old house.

Han Min discovered that Bo Yiyue's smile had increased a lot these days.

Looking at Bo Yiyue with relief, she was also relieved a lot.

On the third day of Shao Mian's departure, Gu Xi, who was always paying attention to domestic movements, was anxious.

Bo Yiyue didn't leave the old house at all, and her people never had the opportunity to do it.

On the fifth day, Gu Yu didn't know what was wrong, and encouraged Yang Ziqin to invite Bo Yiyue out for dinner.

In fact, Gu Yu's purpose is very simple, that is, while Shao Mian is away, let Bo Yiyue see how good her relationship with Yang Ziqin is.

However, I didn't expect that this meal gave others a chance to kill her directly...

Western Restaurant

With a sneer at the corner of Bo Yiyue's mouth, she looked at the two women talking and laughing on the opposite side, as if they were the real mother-in-law relationship.

Gu Yu looked at the quiet Bo Yiyue with pride.

Because of Shao Zhinan's money, all her crises were resolved.

Yuan Fang was also driven to the United States by her and sent to the gambling center.

Now she can put all her thoughts on Yang Ziqin and Shao Mian.

“Auntie, I still remember that because I have been in the United States for a long time and I am used to Western food, Amian always took me to this Western restaurant before.” Gu Yu looked at Yang Ziqin’s eyes with a strong sweetness and rareness. Shy.

Yang Ziqin also happily responded to Gu Yu, “Oh, Xiao Mian really loves you, I, a mother, never came with him!”

Well, Bo Yiyue agreed in her heart, and Shao Mian took her here once, and Shao Mian really loved Gu Yu.

However, when Shao Mian comes back, she must settle this account with him!

The two people on the opposite side spoke for a long time, and couldn’t do anything without Xiao Mian, A Mian.

But Bo Yiyue’s face was as usual, but Yang Ziqin was anxious.

She brought Bo Yiyue out this time just to stimulate her. Now it seems that it didn’t make any difference.

After quickly eating the steak on the plate and his pizza, Bo Yiyue wiped his mouth. “Thank you Mom and Miss Gu for the dinner. I am very happy. I’m leaving now. You eat slowly!”

Then, regardless of the two people’s stunned eyes, they stood up from the position with their bags and left.

Chapter 595: It's actually a fat sheep

When he came out of the old house, Bo Yiyue did not drive while Yang Ziqin was driving.

Slowly swaying on the side of the road, Bo Yiyue revealed his dissatisfaction.

This Shao Mian has been away for several days, except for occasionally opening a video to her and asking to see her son, he did not show up at other times. Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue was even more worried.

Unknowingly, she swayed to a street with few people, and when Bo Yiyue realized it, she was about to turn around and go back.

However, when she turned her head and saw two fierce men, she didn't know anything.

Tucked the unconscious woman into the car, a man took out his cell phone and dialed a number, "It's done here."

"Well, send it to the hotel first, and I'll rush over there to make them speed up."

When Bo Yiyue opened her eyes again, she was awakened by the constant movement of a person.

Her head was dizzy, and she only felt that there was a man beside her, constantly moving.

Intuition tells her that this man is not Shao Mian!

It's just that her head is really dizzy, her body is weak, and she can't even move.

This seems to be a hotel, why is she here?

Bo Yiyue tried her best to wake herself up and sat up from the bed laboriously.

Just sitting up, he was rushed by the man next to him.

Su Ming? She looked at the man who pressed herself under her in shock. He had an abnormal blush on his face. Did he drink too much?

"Su Ming...you get up." Bo Yiyue wanted to stop him, but she heard her voice clearly, something was wrong...

The whisper of a woman was the catalyst for Su Ming, and he lowered his head and kissed the red lips one by one.

Then there was a few flashes in the room, and Bo Yiyue saw the light, but Su Ming seemed to know nothing.

Bo Yiyue bit Su Ming's lip hard, Su Ming had a pain, and let her go.

Then she bit her tongue fiercely, and the pain caused by the tip of her tongue made Bo Yiyue sober a lot.

Pushing Su Ming away from him, Su Ming turned directly under the bed.

Ignoring to see how he was, Bo Yiyue endured the discomfort all over, climbed off the bed and staggered into the bathroom. The moment she closed the door, she saw someone chasing him. Bo Yiyue immediately locked the door, and then went to the shower by herself.

She's so hot, so hot...

Turn on the cold water directly and direct it at yourself.

So comfortable.

Brother Shao Mian, she misses Brother Shao Mian...

However, it didn't take long before the bathroom door was kicked vigorously, making Bo Yiyue a little more sober.

She quickly sought a weapon to protect herself in the bathroom.

However, there was nothing in the hotel bathroom except bath towels, towels and shower gel. She had to pick up a comb. The tail of the comb was sharp, which should work.

The bathroom door was kicked open abruptly, and Bo Yiyue pinched herself secretly, trying to keep herself awake.

A man in black came up to her, Bo Yiyue's heartbeat accelerated, and she was terrified.

As people got closer and closer, Bo Yiyue suddenly stretched out his right hand and poked the comb into a man's face.

The man might as well be cut his face abruptly by her.

Taking this opportunity, Bo Yiyue rushed to the bathroom door.

Su Ming in the bedroom outside just got up from the ground, and as if hit by a gust of wind from Bo Yiyue, he lay down on the ground crookedly.

The man whose face was cut by her just now chased out angrily, and Bo Yiyue quickly opened the door of the hotel.

He rushed out, who knew that there was a person guarding outside the door, and the wet Bo Yiyue suddenly appeared, making the man stunned.

Then she hurriedly chased up. Bo Yiyue's legs were soft at this moment, and her body began to be hot again. She screamed, "Help!"

The elevator opened with a jingle, and the woman slumped on the ground because her legs were limp, and the man behind her pulled one of her legs into the room.

“Help!” Bo Yiyue saw a person walking out of the elevator in a daze. Within half a minute, the man who was pulling her leg was pushed to the ground.

“Damn, what are you, dare to push me!” The man in black stood up from the ground and punched the man beside Bo Yiyue.

The man didn’t know how to martial arts, and couldn’t avoid it, so he took a fist abruptly.

Then the man in black in the room just walked out, and he saw Bo Yiyue, who was trying to stand up, preparing to go and catch her.

Bo Yiyue screamed again in fright, and quickly retreated into the corner. She finally saw who the man on the ground was, the fat sheep! It’s actually a fat sheep!

The fat sheep was holding the bare feet of the man in black who was approaching her, and his fat body was next to another person’s fist.

Bo Yiyue cried immediately, “Fat Sheep...”

“Yiyue, hurry! Hurry!” The fat sheep gritted his teeth and endured the pain, accepting the attack of his fist.

No, she can’t go! What if the fat sheep was killed by them?

With her legs unable to stand up, Bo Yiyue tried hard to climb to the door of a room, knocking **** the door, and Bo Yiyue prayed for someone inside.

There was indeed someone inside. It was an old man who had never met. Bo Yiyue begged, “Help us, and hit 110.” Who knows, the old man took a look at the situation outside and immediately closed the door in fright.

“Yiyue, you go quickly, go to the lobby, and you’ll be fine.”

The fat sheep who hugged the legs of two people reminded Bo Yiyue. Bo Yiyue raised her arm and bit it hard.

Then he got up from the ground soberly, and staggered into the elevator.

At the last moment, seeing the mission failed, the man in black did not know where he fetched a knife, and angrily inserted it into the fat sheep’s hand.

The scream of the fat sheep drew people from other rooms to

open the door.

The two men in black hurriedly left here, bowed their heads anxiously waiting for the elevator to come up.

The elevator Bo Yiyue took had reached the first floor.

Someone found her embarrassed and rushed to the hospital.

“There are others, on the 12th floor, go and rescue her!” Bo Yiyue explained to the security guard holding her.

Bo Yiyue felt relieved when she heard the security call for help on the walkie-talkie.

Biting his tongue tightly, not letting himself move.

In the taxi

Bo Yiyue rolled over in the back seat, and the taxi driver who was watching was also terrified.

“Master... borrow your mobile phone.” Knowing that Shao Mian is abroad, she still wants to contact him, listen to his voice, and let herself stick to it.

The taxi master took out his mobile phone and handed it to her. Bo Yiyue touched the cold mobile phone with her fingertips, and instantly grasped the mobile phone tightly.

Suppressing the weird feeling it gave him, Bo Yiyue struggled to dial a number.

It’s just... “Hello, the phone you dialed has been turned off!”

Bo Yiyue’s heart collapsed completely.

Chapter 596: What happened

The taxi arrived at Chengyang Private Hospital at this time, lying on a gurney, Bo Yiyue grabbed the nurse's hand, "Call Brother Chengyang..." She still trusted Brother Chengyang. The nurse didn't recognize her, and when she heard her mention the dean's name, she ignored her.

"Tell Si Chengyang, I am Bo Yiyue, hurry up." Bo Yiyue always feels that her heart is about to explode, and she almost takes off her clothes when she is hot.

The other attending physician looked familiar with Bo Yiyue, and then tried to dial Si Chengyang's number.

Si Chengyang had just finished a seven-hour operation and rested in the office exhaustedly.

Hearing the phone call, Bo Yiyue was taken to the hospital and quickly went downstairs.

At the entrance of the emergency room on the first floor, Bo Yiyue writhed back and forth on the hospital bed, looking very indecent.

Si Chengyang looked at her flushed face, very abnormal, "Go to the examination room quickly."

ten minutes later

Si Chengyang called Shao Mian's cell phone more than a dozen times without answering it, and couldn't call a few nurses. He gave her an injection according to Bo Yiyue, and then put her in a clean medical gown. Finally, Bo Yiyue was infused with a gloomy face. He didn't know what Bo Yiyue had experienced before.

He can't even think about it...

The nurses breathed a sigh of relief because Bo Yiyue, who had been infused, gradually calmed down.

After finishing a bottle of water, Si Chengyang's cell phone rang.

As soon as Shao Mian got off the plane, when he saw a text message reminder, Si Chengyang made more than a dozen calls and immediately went back.

"Yiyue has an accident, come to the hospital." He simply said a few words and hung up the phone.

Shao Mian's normal itinerary was to return the day after tomorrow, but he was worried. He handled the case in the shortest possible time, did not stay for a quarter of an hour,

and hurried back to Country C immediately.

As soon as I got off the plane, I heard about her accident and couldn't wait for the company to pick up their car.

Stopped a taxi and rushed to the hospital immediately.

Gu Xi was proud of seeing Shao Mian leaving in a panic. Then turned on the phone and contacted several people quietly.

hospital

Shao Mian quickly walked into the ward that Si Chengyang said, inside Si Chengyang sitting on the sofa with a heavy face. Bo Yiyue was still in a coma. He threw the briefcase in his hand on the sofa and ran to the bedside.

The woman's long hair was wet and messy, her face was pale, and her mouth was bruised.

Shao Mian immediately had a bad feeling in his heart. His big palm trembled slightly and he raised her little white hand.

At this moment, the little fair hands were also stained with many stains.

In addition to bruises, there were several tooth marks on his arm, and one of them even broke the skin.

The hickey on his neck stung his eyes.

He dare not think about what Bo Yiyue has experienced...

The eyes became scarlet without realizing it.

Si Chengyang walked to the bed and opened his mouth Shen Shen, "Yiyue was caught a drug first, and then another...drug was given to her body."

Without his explanation, Shao Mian also knew what it was.

The big palms clutched the quilt tightly, his brain congested.

"I was embarrassed when I was sent over, so I'm not sure if..." Some of Si Chengyang's words are not easy to say too straightforward, I believe Shao Mian will understand.

"Now?" he asked in a hoarse voice.

"Temporarily controlled, but you have to help her when you wake up later." The medicine in Bo Yiyue's body was nothing but Shao Mian.

Shao Mian didn't know when Si Chengyang left.

He closed his eyes and sat on the edge of the hospital bed, holding Bo Yiyue's hand tightly, and was thinking.

The middle nurse came in and pulled out the needle for Bo Yiyue, and no one came in after going out.

Not long after, Bo Yiyue really woke up. She was trembling

all over, "Brother Shao Mian...help me." She whispered softly, making Shao Mian's heart cruel.

"I'm here." His voice became even more hoarse.

When Bo Yiyue heard Shao Mian's voice, she turned her head in surprise. But the next second, a familiar feeling passed through her body, and she closed her eyes tightly.

Why is it still not good? However, she is not afraid anymore, because there is brother Shao Mian.

The little hand took the initiative to touch the man's face, and Shao Mian closed his eyes in pain.

Of course he knew what she meant, but the hurdle in his own heart had not passed.

He has accepted the fact that she was forced, but he has not convinced himself to touch her now.

Suddenly stood up from the chair, he was going to find Si Chengyang before giving her an infusion...

Seeing Shao Mian about to run, Bo Yiyue also got off the bed, too late to put on her shoes, and hugged her waist directly from behind him.

"Brother Shao Mian, I'm not well, you help me." She thought he would understand if she said that.

But Shao Mian didn't seem to understand and threw her away, "I'll call Chengyang." Then he strode to the door of the ward.

"Brother Shao Mian! You don't need to call Brother Chengyang." Her face began to be full of abnormal blushes.

At the moment in the hotel bathroom, she probably knew what was wrong.

She hugged her waist again, and Shao Mian closed his eyes in pain.

If nothing happened before, he would take the initiative to help her, but...

The woman behind him was still there, screaming from brother Shao Mian, the voice was really numb.

Finally he drew the curtain behind the door of the ward to cover the glass window on the door.

He picked up the little woman and went into the bathroom, put her under the shower, turned on the warm water, and rinsed her over and over again.

Bo Yiyue didn't know why Shao Mian did this, she threw on him again and again, but he pulled her away again and again.

Finally, after not knowing it for too long, Bo Yiyue squatted on the ground under the shower and began to sob softly. She is so uncomfortable, why didn't Brother Shao Mian save her?

The man looked at the aggrieved woman on the ground, gritted his teeth and picked her up and carried her into his arms.

...

Bo Yiyue didn't know when she was taken back to the villa by Shao Mian, only that when she woke up, Shao Mian was no longer seen.

Her discomfort was completely fine because of Shao Mian. Bo Yiyue thought of what happened last night with a burst of sweetness.

Brother Shao Mian was so good, he showed up at the last moment when she needed him most.

However, thinking of the fat sheep who saved her, Bo Yiyue's heart immediately lifted up, and hurriedly went downstairs to dial Shao Mian's cell phone.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Yun Jin has been with Shao Mian for several years and has never seen Shao Mian like this.

Came in the morning with a terrifying face, and has been on the phone for more than three hours since I went to work.

The office has been closed tightly, and she didn't know what Shao Mian was talking about. Only occasionally when looking in through the window, Shao Mian was not only talking on the phone, but also angry.

As a result, she didn't dare to go into the office to report to her work, Yun Jin finally plucked up the courage to knock on the door and walked in.

"Yes... Which hospital is that man in now?"

Chapter 597: What's wrong with Yiyue

"The hotel monitors to find an international technician to restore, and ask the staff on duty in the lobby."

Shao Mian hung up the phone, waved his hand at Yun Jin, and said gently, "Wait for everything."

Yun Jin nodded, and Shao Mian found out Yang Ziqin's number in the phone and dialed it.

"Mom, why did you ask Yiyue out last night!"

The question in Shao Mian's tone made Yun Jin even more surprised. What happened? She had never seen Shao Mian talk to Aunt Shao like this.

On the phone, Yang Ziqin didn't know what he said, and Shao Mian became angry again, "Bo Yiyue had an accident last night, do you know that! I have told Bo Yiyue not to leave the old house! If not for Yiyue's filial piety, you would normally With her attitude, how could she go out with you!"

That silly woman, knowing that Yang Ziqin doesn't like her, she hides away every time she sees Yang Ziqin.

If Yang Ziqin had nothing to do with him, Bo Yiyue would definitely treat Yang Ziqin as he did to Gu Xi and Gu Yu!

The Yun Jin next to her also became worried instantly, something happened to Yiyue? No wonder Shao Mian got off the plane last night, answered the phone and left.

"Gu Yu? And Gu Yu?"

"Hehe, Yang Ziqin, you are not only my mother or Bo Yiyue's mother, and her biological parents died at the same time. Shouldn't you feel more sorry for her?" Shao Mian really rushed to be pitiful for Bo Yiyue.

"You don't need to explain too much. I'm currently investigating. If I know that the murderer is you or Gu Yu, I won't let it go!" Shao Mian remembered the little woman's appearance last night, his eyes bursting with hatred.

Shao Mian seemed to be busier, and then he called Gu Yu directly.

At the last moment, thinking of Yunjin, he hung up again.

Then he turned his gaze on Yun Jin, "Say something quickly." Just as Yun Jin was about to ask about Bo Yiyue, Shao Mian's cell phone rang.

Looking at the caller ID, Shao Mian hesitated, the villa's phone number, he guessed it was Bo Yiyue...

When the phone rang the second time, Shao Mian opened the answer button.

“Brother Shao Mian.” Bo Yiyue’s soft voice came over there, and Shao Mian closed his eyes in pain. He would definitely avenge Bo Yiyue!

“What’s wrong?” He tried to make his voice sound normal.

“I lost my mobile phone and I can’t reach Fat Sheep. Because Fat Sheep was beaten to save me last night, I am worried about him...”

Shao Mian understood that the man lying in the hospital was called Fat Sheep, and Bo Yiyue seemed to know him.

“He is in the Third People’s Hospital. I will take you over to see him after get off work.”

How did Brother Shao Mian know? Bo Yiyue was taken aback. Is he investigating what happened last night?

“Brother Shao Mian, what happened last night...” She wanted to call the police.

“Don’t think about what happened last night. I’m investigating. If the murderer is found, I will solve it.” Shao Mian interrupted her, not wanting her to think about it.

Hearing Shao Mian taking the initiative to help her investigate, Bo Yiyue curled up her lips and smiled sweetly, “Then you should call me after get off work, and I’ll look for you.”

“No. You are at home, and I will pick you up.” Before the murderer was found, Bo Yiyue’s personal safety would be protected in the future.

How did she feel that Shao Mian was weird, but she didn’t know what was weird...

After hanging up the phone, Bo Yiyue was still in a daze. She wondered why Su Ming would appear in the same room with him at the same time. She dared not tell Shao Mian about this matter.

Because nothing happened, I was afraid that Shao Mian would misunderstand, and then said that she was profuse...

When she is equipped with a mobile phone, she will ask Su Ming in person.

Shao Mian, who is holding a mobile phone that is about to run out of power, is holding his forehead with a headache.

Listening to Bo Yiyue’s tone and her performance last night, it seemed that she didn’t know she was violated.

The potion must have been hit too hard, she didn't even know what happened.

However, this is also good, she has a psychological burden to save her, can't think of...

"What's wrong with Yiyue?" A soft question came into his ears, and Shao Mian remembered that Yunjin was still there. Shao Mian sat up straight, charged the phone, and contacted others later.

"It's okay, I'm working on it, so in terms of work, I can push everything I can."

Yun Jin understood what he meant and looked at the documents in his hand. "Except for the afternoon meeting, everything else can be pushed."

"What time is the meeting." The man didn't look up, flipping through the phone book with his cell phone.

"Two o'clock exactly."

"Okay, I know."

After Yun Jin reported his work, he saw that Shao Mian started calling again, so he had to leave his office first.

When I came out, I was still wondering. What happened to Yiyue that Shao Mian didn't want to say?

Half past six in the evening

Shao Mian's car stopped at the door of the villa, sorted his emotions, and stepped into the villa.

In the villa, Bo Yiyue had changed clothes a long time ago and was talking on the phone with Han Min and his son on the sofa.

Seeing the man coming in, Bo Yiyue quickly wanted to hang up, "Grandma, Shao Mian is back, I won't talk to you, I will go back to see you tomorrow, goodbye." Then she flew into Shao Mian's arms while wearing slippers.

"Brother Shao Mian."

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue, who was flying like a butterfly, and felt very distressed.

He hugged her tightly in his arms and told myself: Shao Mian, just assume she has never been hurt...

What happened last night is already in sight. As long as you find the two people who kidnapped Bo Yiyue, you can find the murderer behind it.

His mother was calling him all day today, and even came to

the company to find him. She vowed to promise that she did nothing except take Bo Yiyue to dinner!

Seeing Yang Ziqin's serious and angry look, Shao Mian knew that it was not her, so Gu Yu was the last suspect...

Advanced Ward of the Third People's Hospital

The fat sheep was wrapped in thick gauze on his hands, and the bruises on his face and body had been treated with medicine.

Shao Mian pushed open the door of the ward, and Bo Yiyue ran in.

"Fat sheep, fat sheep, how are you?"

Jian Feiyang smiled happily when seeing Bo Yiyue, his round face was full of naive attitude.

"Yiyue, I'm fine, Mr. Shao has contacted the best doctor in the hospital."

Recalling last night, if he hadn't gone to the hotel to send information to the partner, he would not have met Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue looked at his chubby hand, wrapped many layers of gauze at this moment, his eyes were red, and she gently held up his hand, "Fat sheep, why are you so stupid!" She did not forget what happened last night. , Fat Sheep, a man who does not know how to martial arts, pesters two big men. To save her, let their fists greet themselves.

However, fractures should not be wrapped in gauze.

"Your hand is...?" she asked suspiciously.

The fat sheep smiled silly, "It's okay, the other party is carrying a knife, I have no defense."

Chapter 598: Come to work in my company

what? The hand of the fat sheep was cut by those two with a knife? Bo Yiyue burst into tears in an instant, bending over to hug the fat sheep's neck, "Fat sheep, thank you."

"It's okay, it's okay, are you all right now!" Fat Sheep patted Bo Yiyue on the back, comforting her.

Shao Mian looked at this scene and unhappily pulled the woman holding the fat sheep back.

Don't worry if you hold a man's hand, still hold someone in front of him, when he doesn't exist?

"Mr. Jian, thank you for saving my wife. In the next time, you will recover your injuries in the hospital. I will say hello to your president at your company." He has already investigated clearly. Fat Sheep works as a clerk in a translation company. It's been just an ordinary employee for seven years.

"Yeah, okay, in fact, I don't have any major issues, and I can still go back to work at the company." The fat sheep looked at Shao Mian in a naive manner. He just injured his hand and can still work with one hand.

Shao Mian sighed inwardly when he looked at his naive attitude.

"Yiyue, you first go out and go around, I have a few words with Mr. Jian." He must ask some questions clearly.

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian curiously, but did not ask, just nodded. Then detoured in front of the fat sheep, "Fat sheep, take care of your injuries, and I will come to see you again." Her fat sheep and six-eared macaques are still treating her as well as before.

"Yeah, go go." The fat sheep waved to her, hehe giggled.

Only Shao Mian and the fat sheep were left in the ward. Shao Mian moved a chair and sat opposite the fat sheep.

"Mr. Jian, how did you and my wife meet?" He didn't even expect that he would ask an irrelevant question first.

"Oh, Yiyue and I are high school classmates. When Yiyue was in high school, it was kind to me, but we lost contact later."

Fat Sheep is a real person, what can I say.

Shao Mian saw deep friendship in his eyes, no other affection.

This made him very satisfied and entered the topic. "Can you describe the situation at the hotel last night?"

Fat Sheep thought about it for a moment, and then explained

in detail what he saw last night.

Shao Mian knew about it, and there was a hint of hostility in his eyes, “What did Yiyue look like when she came out of the hotel?” Shao Mian asked these words, in fact, he still hoped that Bo Yiyue would not be violated.

“She was wet all over, and her hair was messy. She was very abnormal, as if she didn’t have any strength.” The fat sheep thought carefully.

The description of Fat Sheep was exactly the same as the way he saw Bo Yiyue. Except for a clean medical gown, everything else was exactly the same. This answer made Shao Mian’s heart sink again.

“Mr. Shao, is Yiyue all right?” Fat Sheep stopped smiling, looking at Shao Mian nervously.

Shao Mian rubbed his sour eyebrows, and said solemnly, “She is okay now, by the way, Mr. Jian, offensively, how much is your monthly salary in your company now?” Although the fat sheep man is a bit naive Stupid, but such people are often the most loyal.

“3000 to 4000 yuan a month.” Fat Sheep gave the money to his mother every month, so he basically had no money in his hands.

“After being discharged from the hospital, I will work in our company and my salary will be doubled. How about a bonus for good work?” Shao Mian didn’t want to let it go.

Fat Sheep was stunned instantly, his salary doubled? Have a bonus?

He looked at Shao Mian cautiously, “Did you tell me?”

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, tacitly.

Fat Sheep looked at Shao Mian tangledly, “I’m pretty good in our company now, and I remember that you are a lawyer. I don’t know anything about the law, so I’m afraid I can’t help you.” Fat Sheep doesn’t ask for a high salary, but just hopes to be ordinary. Just live a lifetime.

Shao Mian knew that Fat Sheep would not agree easily, so he had to move out of his wife, “It doesn’t matter if you don’t understand the law. If you want to learn, I can let you study with any lawyer. It doesn’t matter if you don’t want to learn, you can be me and Yi first. How about the driver of the month?”

The fat sheep's face was full of color, but still did not let go. Shao Mian put on a regretful expression, "You and Yiyue are good friends. Since you do not agree to this condition, then forget it. I think Yiyue will definitely be sad when he knows it." Shao Mian will not insist on not agreeing.

"Is Yiyue uncomfortable?" Fat Sheep asked stupidly, thinking that Yiyue was uncomfortable, and he felt uncomfortable.

Shao Mian got up from the chair, put the chair back in place, and let him consider it for himself.

"Mr. Jian, think about it, I'll go first." With that, the man walked to the door of the ward.

Fat Sheep quickly stopped him, "Mr. Shao, I will go, I will go, don't make Yiyue uncomfortable."

Although he knew that the fat sheep had no other meaning, Shao Mian felt a little uncomfortable when he heard that the fat sheep didn't make Yiyue uncomfortable, so he agreed.

This also gave him an instant feeling of spending money to add to himself.

"Well, take care of your injuries. Here is my business card. Get in touch." Shao Mian handed him his bronzed business card. Fat Sheep looked at the name and title on the card with a panic face.

"Thank you, Lawyer Shao, I'll contact you again." Fat Sheep carefully put the card in his pocket for fear of breaking it.

Shao Mian watched the movements of the fat sheep, and an unexplainable feeling spread in his heart.

"Well, goodbye." Shao Mian sorted out his emotions and left the ward.

Bo Yiyue, who wandered outside next to the Porsche, saw Shao Mian's shadow, and immediately ran over, holding Shao Mian's arms, "Brother Shao Mian, what are you talking about with Fat Sheep?"

"It's okay, I just want him to go to work in our office." Seeing the woman's seeming carefree look, Shao Mian felt more sorry for her.

He must twist the murderer and ruin him!

"Fat sheep? Fat sheep doesn't understand the law." Shao Mian opened the passenger's door to Bo Yiyue and let her sit in.

Lock her door, then go back to the main driver, fasten her seat belt, and start the accelerator.

“Well, I know that Yunjin has been chased by Yiyang recently. Let Jian Feiyang come over to be my driver, so Yunjin can save time for driving me.”

In fact, when Shao Mianmeng said that Jian Feiyang, Bo Yiyue still couldn't reflect that.

After half a minute, I remembered that it was a fat sheep.

“If Bo Yiyang doesn't speed up, he won't have time to regret it when Sister Yun gives up.” Bo Yiyue curled her lips as she spoke, and the little girl showed her tenderness.

Shao Mian hooked the corner of his mouth. In fact, he also liked Bo Yiyue like this.

No, he found that she liked Bo Yiyue more and more. He liked her every move.

Even after knowing that Bo Yiyue was insulted, all he had for her was infinite pity, and the determination to solve that person with a single blow.

Chapter 599: Shao Mian moved too fast

Because Bo Yiyue lost her mobile phone and bag, after dinner, Shao Mian took her to the mall to get a mobile phone and then bought a bag.

While at the leather goods store, Bo Yiyue also picked a couple wallets for herself and Shao Mian.

The pattern is exactly the same, except that hers is white and his is black.

In the end, Shao Mian paid the money, so even Shao Mian gave them both.

Bo Yiyue carefully observed Shao Mian's expression without a single expression. When he saw the couple's wallet, there was no trace of dislike or impatientness, but rather a relaxed facial expression.

This made Bo Yiyue a little relieved, she was afraid that Shao Mian would not like this look.

His reaction made Bo Yiyue very happy.

The two came out of the mall and went straight back to the villa.

It was about to enter the deep winter, the heating was turned on everywhere in the house, and Bo Yiyue came out of the bathroom after taking a shower, and the figure of Shao Mian disappeared.

She checked the calendar, and her period had just passed a few days ago. From today, it seems to be the ovulation period.

Didn't Brother Shao Mian always want a girl? Maybe she can work hard these days.

After making up his mind, Bo Yiyue put her mobile phone on the bedside table and went to the dressing table to apply skin care products.

In the end, she sprayed herself with a faint rose fragrance, which was processed by Laluo who planted roses in the Rose Valley of Bulgaria.

I heard that Didi is as expensive as oil and smells good, she likes it very much! Have not been willing to use it.

Tonight, for her brother Shao Mian, hehehe... Bo Yiyue smiled, put down the capped perfume bottle, and walked to the study.

Opening the door of the study, Bo Yiyue quietly revealed a head, and peeked inside.

Shao Mian was on the phone in the study, and when Bo Yiyue had just turned the doorknob, Shao Mian, who was facing the entrance of the study, knew.

Bo Yiyue opened the door gently, closed it again, and walked silently behind Shao Mian, closing his eyes with both hands. Shao Mian's lips curled up where Bo Yiyue could not see, and put her big palm on her small hand, pulling her into her arms. Kissing her long hair softly, she seems to be using perfume, and she exudes a faint fragrance of roses.

"Well, I see, I will be contacting you tomorrow." Shao Mian hung up the phone as soon as possible.

Shao Mian finally hung up, and Bo Yiyue took the initiative to put her arms around his waist.

"Brother Shao Mian." Her voice was very soft, with a hint of coquetry.

Shao Mian sat on the chair and let her sit on her lap.

Playing with her long hair, "You are so fragrant." Bo Yiyue is also very fragrant, but it is not so obvious. She must have used perfume.

The two people's foreheads pressed against each other, and she gently kissed his thin lips.

Shao Mian's body stiffened, and this little woman became more and more like a little fairy!

For an instant, Shao Mian's mind still remembered what happened last night. He held the woman in his arms tightly and told himself that it was not what she wanted, not her intention, she was framed.

Bo Yiyue was also the victim, she deserves his pity and love. With one move, Shao Mian picked up the woman and walked to the bedroom.

That night, Shao Mian was so gentle that Bo Yiyue was willing to sink.

It was another beautiful day, and Bo Yiyue woke up, about noon.

What we need to do today is to find Su Ming after lunch and ask about the affairs of the evening.

Whether you can be friends or not depends on Su Ming.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Gu Xi Office

Gu Xi closed the office door, lowered her voice to answer the

phone, “What? Shao Mian moved so fast?” Gu Xi was a little panicked.

“You find a way to destroy the monitoring that is about to be restored, at any cost!” She tightly held the armrest of the sofa, her heart beating faster.

She can’t make mistakes, there can be no mistakes at all.

Although nothing substantial happened to Su Ming and Bo Yiyue, according to her observation, Shao Mian does not seem to believe in Bo Yiyue...

“Well, there are two people who are going to arrest people, and give them a sum of money to let them go to Manduo Bay.”

“Can’t hide people in Mantuo Bay? Then let them go abroad and hide as far as they can. If necessary, solve them!”

Shao Mian’s movements are too fast. How long will it take?

She also underestimated Shao Mian’s strength. Shao Mian has so many connections, she can hardly imagine it.

She thought he was just a lawyer, just rich...

However, such a powerful Shao Mian made her even more addicted.

“Also, find some time to send those photos to Shao Mian anonymously. The man does not need to be clear, as long as he sees the woman under the man.”

When a normal man sees his woman being pressed by another man, he will collapse first, and it is impossible for him to think about things calmly.

“I don’t need it now. Let me see and find a good opportunity. I will contact you again.”

After hanging up the call, Gu Xi immediately bent the temporary phone card in the phone and threw it into the toilet in the bathroom.

She has to be careful when doing things and can’t leave any handle.

Dominator cafe

Wearing a black down jacket, Bo Yiyue sat in a corner, waiting for someone to come.

Three minutes later, a man strode into the store, looked around the store, and quickly saw Bo Yiyue in the corner.

“Are you okay?” The first words of Su Ming, who was panting slightly, sat down with concern, which made Bo Yiyue’s heart aches.

Bo Yiyue could not be reached by phone, and he was really worried about her later situation.

“Su Ming...” Just as Bo Yiyue spoke, the waiter came to order. Su Ming casually ordered a cup of freshly ground coffee and sent the waiter away.

“I know what you want to ask.” Su Ming took a deep breath and stared at the woman opposite.

She should have been fine these past two days, her face filled with happiness.

Then, he couldn't wait to know what happened to her.

“Yiyue, I said I was drugged and brought to the hotel, do you believe it?” Su Ming said bitterly, a big man was drugged and brought into the hotel. It's done.

Unexpectedly, Bo Yiyue nodded, “Well, I believe you, because I am too.”

Su Ming breathed a sigh of relief, loosened the tie on his neck, and leaned against the sofa behind him.

What happened later, he couldn't tell.

Bo Yiyue, a weak woman, could rush to the hotel, but he could not get up.

Calling the assistant laboriously, calling a woman, is the solution.

“Are you okay now?” Su Ming seemed very tired at this moment. Bo Yiyue, who was originally planning to raise his teacher, couldn't bear it anymore.

Su Ming opened his eyes, there were bloodshot eyes.

The waiter broke the coffee and placed it in front of him,

“Thank you.” He thanked the gentleman and took a bitter coffee.

Chapter 600: You are happy

“Not so good, since the day after I confessed to you at the hotel and let your husband find out, people from the Industrial and Commercial Bureau, the Taxation Bureau, the Labor Service Bureau... all kinds of bureaus began to investigate my company. Everyone in my company is panicking. They think I have committed something.”

Fortunately, Su Ming is upright, and these people have found nothing in him.

However, there are always one or two black sheep in the company's hundreds of people. “It was okay. The general manager of the company and the director of the finance department were taken away on charges of paying bribes and moving company funds in disorder.”

Even he was involved, and he was called for questioning over and over again.

He didn't know whether it was Shao Mian or the police in the bureau told him that he shouldn't be offended. Mingyue Company must strictly investigate, and can not let go of small things.

After Su Ming said this, Bo Yiyue was meditating. She was still thinking about why Shao Mian was so good at talking. It turned out that Shao Mian did so much because of her without her knowledge.

So, Shao Mian reported this to Fuming, whether he loved her or was it for the face of his man?

“Do you know who did the things that night?” She looked at Su Ming in a daze, and couldn't think of how to deal with her relationship with Su Ming.

She didn't want to hurt Su Ming, but if she didn't hurt Su Ming, Shao Mian would definitely be unhappy. Shao Mian is not happy and will continue to rectify Su Ming. The indictment he wrote before will be handed over at any time. Su Ming shook his head, “I am planning to find someone to investigate, but there are too many things recently, and I haven't taken any action yet.” Although he knows that this matter cannot be trusted, he really doesn't have much energy to investigate now.

The police took away his general manager and chief financial officer, but Shao Mian still had no intention of letting go. The

spearhead was also directed at him from time to time, and the company was turbulent as a result, and the stock price rose at a daily limit.

Su Ming also didn't know anything here, and Bo Yiyue thought that he would target Gu Yu and Gu Xi next.

Half an hour later

“Su Ming, we won't meet again in the future if we are fine. The man that night was your business, and I didn't tell Shao Mian.” If you dare to let Shao Mian know that Su Ming almost violated her that night, Su Ming's company, And Su Ming, I'm afraid it's hard to guarantee...

Su Ming looked at Bo Yiyue faintly, and his whole heart hurts as if being caught by something.

He has loved the girl for so many years and told him not to see each other again if nothing happens...

“Yiyue, what is so good about Shao Mian that you don't even want friends for him?” Su Ming was a little excited, his voice slightly higher.

Bo Yiyue took a sip of the cool coffee in the cup and smiled at the scenery outside the window, “Su Ming, I love him very much, and now Shao Mian treats me very well. The thing after that night was that I was sent in. After I got to the hospital, the medicine in my body was still uncontrollable. At the last moment, Shao Mian, who was far away in South Korea, appeared and rescued me.”

The smile on a woman's face is not ridiculous or funny, but a happy and happy smile.

The sun in the winter afternoon came in and sprinkled on her body, and Bo Yiyue's whole body was shining.

Su Ming treated the coffee in the cup as white wine and poured it into his belly in one breath.

The bitterness in the mouth is far less than the bitterness in the heart.

Su Ming thought about it for a long time, but Bo Yiyue sat quietly on the opposite side, and did not speak any more.

Later Su Ming figured it out, “Yiyue, just be happy if you are happy. I am also happy to see you happy.” He also smiled, smiling very brightly. Bo Yiyue seemed to see Su Ming in college.

“Thank you, Su Ming, we will still be good friends in the

future.” Bo Yiyue said sincerely, she really didn’t want to lose Su Ming, a good friend.

Su Ming treats her very well and helps her a lot. She will repay him if she has the opportunity in the future.

For example, Su Ming’s company is very busy now, so let’s go ahead.

Bo Yiyue took out her cell phone, opened WeChat, turned out Shao Mian’s WeChat account, and edited the text message:

Brother Shao Mian, can you let Su Ming’s company go?

“No.” The man responded quickly.

Secretly sighed, Bo Yiyue typed quickly: Su Ming was very good to me before and helped me a lot. Don’t let me be an ungrateful person, okay? I also promise that I will never meet him again in the future.

For Shao Mian’s brother, Bo Yiyue really decided not to see Su Ming again. Even if she had to see Su Ming for something, she would report to Shao Mian in advance and let someone accompany her.

After a long while, Shao Mian replied to her, saying that she loves me.

After reading WeChat, Bo Yiyue laughed. Why didn’t Brother Shao Mian play the cards according to common sense!

However, she still sweetly edited the message: Shao Mian, I love you.

Shao Mian, I love you.

Shao Mian, I love you.

Adhering to the principle of saying important things three times, Bo Yiyue posted it three times in a row.

Shao Mian looked at WeChat, smiled, and saved a screenshot of this page in his album.

Bo Yiyue regretted it after sending it out. Why didn’t his brother Shao Mian just let her say it?

Humph! She puts away the phone, and when he goes home from get off work at night, she will entangle him until he says.

Coffee Su Ming has already settled the bill, and Bo Yiyue came out of the coffee shop and drove directly to Gu Yu’s company.

For people who treat herself well, such as Su Ming, she can sit down and talk to him. However, two sisters like Gu Xi and Gu Yu, she couldn’t do it!

I heard about Gu Yu's company in advance and parked the car steadily in the parking lot. Bo Yiyue went directly to Gu Yu's company.

As soon as I arrived at the front desk on the first floor, I was stopped by the receptionist.

Bo Yiyue was heartbroken, "Tell Gu Yu, just say I'm Bo Yiyue looking for her!" The domineering tone made the receptionist think that Bo Yiyue was not easy to provoke, so he quickly contacted Gu Yu's assistant.

Gu Yu's assistant glanced at the director's office and turned down at the front desk. "You don't know if the head office is here. You must be talking about business now. Let her go first and see you at a later date."

The receptionist told Bo Yiyue truthfully, "Sorry, our Director Gu is busy discussing things with President Fei, you can come another day!"

Since I'm here and I haven't seen anyone, there is no reason to leave! Bo Yiyue pretended to be indifferent and said, "Then you are busy, I will wait there." She pointed to the sofa in the hall.

She is willing to wait, then wait! The receptionist glanced at her and went to work on his own affairs.

However, Bo Yiyue slipped to the elevator entrance while not paying attention at the front desk.

I poked my head left and right, everyone was busy, no one noticed her.

The receptionist at the front desk found that she was missing and thought she was gone, so he left the matter behind.

Although Bo Yiyue succeeded in getting into the elevator, she was upset again. On which floor is Gu Yu?

Why is it so difficult to meet Gu Yu? This woman is really big!